#### IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA

#### \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

Attorneys for Respondent:
APPENDIX
PETITIONER'S
D
D.C. Case No.: Clerk-68 Supredne Court
S.C. No.: Electronically Filed Apr 08 2022 09:33 a.m. Elizabeth A. Brown

Marshal S. Willick, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 2515 3860 East Bonanza Road, Suite 201 Las Vegas, Nevada 89110 Telephone (702) 438-4100 Email: Info@willicklawgroup.com

Fred Page, Esq. Nevada State Bar No. 6080 PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 Telephone: (702) 823-2888 Email: Fpage@pagelawoffices.com Robert Dickerson, Esq. Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

	AFFENDIA INDEA		
#	DOCUMENT	FILE STAMP DATE	PAGES
	<b>VOLUME I</b>		
1.	Complaint for Divorce	12/13/2018	AA000001 - AA000007
2.	Ex Parte Motion to Seal File	12/13/2018	AA000008 - AA000011
3.	Request for Issuance of Joint Preliminary Injunction	12/13/2018	AA000012 - AA000013
4.	Summons	12/13/2018	AA000014 - AA000015
5.	Ex Parte Order Sealing File	1/3/2019	AA000019 - AA000020
6.	Notice of Entry of Ex Parte Order Sealing File	1/4/2019	AA000021 - AA000025
7.	Answer and Counterclaim for Divorce	1/11/2019	AA000026 - AA000033
8.	Reply to Counterclaim for Divorce	1/24/2019	AA000034 - AA000039
9.	General Financial Disclosure Form	1/29/2019	AA000040 - AA000051
10.	Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to Southern California	1/29/2019	AA000052 - AA000079
11.	Notice of Entry of Stipulation to Reschedule Case Management Conference	2/14/2019	AA000080 - AA000084

#### **APPENDIX INDEX**

12.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to Southern California and Countermotion for Joint Physical Custody	2/20/2019	AA000088 - AA000120
13.	Appendix of Exhibits to Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody ro Relocate With Minor Children to California	3/5/2019	AA000121 - AA000146
14.	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Primary Physical Custody to Relocate with Minor Children to California	3/5/2019	AA000147 - AA000180
15.	Clerk's Notice of Hearing	3/6/2019	AA000181
16.	Receipt of Copy	3/12/2019	AA000182
17.	Notice of Taking of Deposition of Plaintiff, James W. Vahey	3/13/2019	AA000183 - AA000185
18.	Plaintiff's Witness List	4/18/2019	AA000186 - AA000190
19.	General Financial Disclosure Form	4/26/2019	AA000191 - AA000199
20.	Declaration of James W. Vahey Regarding His Income	4/2019	AA000200 - AA000206
21.	Notice of Entry of Order from Hearing on March 12, 2019	5/2/2019	AA000207 - AA000210
22.	Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing	6/20/2019	AA000214 - AA000225
VOLUME II			
23.	Notice of Hearing	6/20/2019	AA000213
24.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing	7/12/2019	AA000226 - AA000244

Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing	7/12/2019	AA000245 - AA000258	
Errata to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing	7/15/2019	AA000259 - AA000263	
Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing	7/18/2019	AA000264 - AA000274	
Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing	7/18/2019	AA000275 - AA000276	
Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravely as Children's Therapist	7/30/2019	AA000277 - AA000281	
Defendant's Witness List	7/31/2019	AA000285 - AA000288	
Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum	8/2/2019	AA000295 - AA000326	
Errata to Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum	8/2/2019	AA000289 - AA000294	
Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum	8/2/2019	AA000327 - AA000408	
Receipt of Defendant's N.R.C.P. 16.2 Production -9 and Disclosure of Witness	8/2/2019	AA000409	
Notice of Seminar Completion	8/5/2019	AA000410 - AA000412	
Receipt of Copy	8/7/2019	AA000413	
VOLUME III			
Defendant's Trial Brief	9/3/2019	AA000414 - AA000477	
Certificate of Seminar Completion	9/7/2019	AA000478 - AA000480	
	Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary HearingErrata to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary HearingDefendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary HearingNotice of Rescheduling of HearingNotice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravely as Children's TherapistDefendant's Witness ListDefendant's Pre-Trial MemorandumPlaintiff's Pre-Trial MemorandumReceipt of Defendant's N.R.C.P. 16.2 Production -9 and Disclosure of WitnessNotice of Seminar CompletionReceipt of CopyVOLUME IIIDefendant's Trial Brief	Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing7/12/2019Errata to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing7/15/2019Defendant's Motion for Order Permitting Minor Children to Testify at Evidentiary Hearing7/18/2019Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing7/18/2019Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Appointing Dr. Michelle Gravely as Children's Therapist7/30/2019Defendant's Witness List7/31/2019Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum8/2/2019Errata to Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum8/2/2019Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum8/2/2019Receipt of Defendant's N.R.C.P. 16.2 Production -9 and Disclosure of Witness8/5/2019Notice of Seminar Completion8/5/2019Receipt of Copy8/7/2019VOLUME III9/3/2019	

39.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, Decision and Order	9/20/2019	AA000481 - AA000512
40.	Notice of Entry of Order	9/20/2019	AA000513 - AA000545
41.	Substitution of Attorney	10/9/2019	AA000546 - AA000547
42.	Notice of Hearing	1/22/2020	AA000548 - AA000549
43.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Individual Case Management Conference Brief	2/10/2020	AA000550 - AA000641
	<b>VOLUME IV</b>		
44.	Plaintiff's Individual Case Management Conference Brief	2/10/2020	AA000642 - AA000647
45.	Defendant's Individual Case Management Conference	2/14/2020	AA000648 - AA000656
46.	Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing	2/19/2020	AA000657 - AA000661
47.	Plaintiff's Witness List	3/5/2020	AA000662 - AA0000665
48.	Plaintiff's Pre-Trial Memorandum	3/13/2020	AA000666 - AA000856
<b>VOLUME V</b>			
49.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T- 20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody	3/27/2020	AA000857 - AA000883
50.	Defendant's Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody	3/27/2020	AA000884 - AA000910

51.	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Continue ,arch 19, 2020 Trial	3/27/2020	AA000911 - AA000916
52.	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	3/27/2020	AA000917 - AA000973
53.	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for Issuance of Order to Show Cause	3/27/2020	AA000974 - AA001045
	VOLUME VI		
54.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt, and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	3/27/2020	AA001112 - AA001177
55.	Certificate of Service	3/30/2020	AA001046
56.	Certificate of Service	3/30/2020	AA001047
57.	Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Application for an Order to Show Cause	3/30/2020	AA001048 - AA001109
58.	Notice of Hearing	3/30/2020	AA001110
59.	Notice of Hearing	3/30/2020	AA001111
60.	Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	3/31/2020	AA001178 - AA001192

61.	Defendant's Response to Plaintiff's Ex Parte Motion for and Order Shortening Time	4/1/2020	AA001193 - AA001203
62.	Order Shortening Time	4/7/2020	AA001204 - AA001205
63.	Amended Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing	4/8/2020	AA001206 - AA001208
64.	Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time	4/8/2020	AA001209 - AA001213
65.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody	4/10/2020	AA001214 - AA001237
66.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489- T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, for an Interview of the Minor Children and to Change Custody	4/10/2020	AA001238 - AA001267
	<b>VOLUME VII</b>		
67.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	4/15/2020	AA001268 - AA001328

68.	Plaintiff's Reply to Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	4/15/2020	AA001329 - AA001352
69.	Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	4/19/2020	AA001353 - AA001387
70.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Immediate Return of the Children, Dissolution of TPO, Modification of Child Custody, Appointment of a New Therapist for the Children, an Order to Show Cause Why Defendant Should not be Held in Contempt. and to Resolve Other Parent Child Issues	4/19/2020	AA001388 - AA001396
71.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Opposition to Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, to Change Custody, and for an Interview of the Minor Children	4/20/2020	AA001397 - AA001457
72.	Defendant's Opposition to Motion to Extend Temporary Protective Order T-20-204489-T, to Change Custody on an Interim Basis, to Change Custody, and for an Interview of the Minor Children	4/20/2020	AA001458 - AA001491
	<b>VOLUME VIII</b>		

73.Hearing5/11/2020AA00149574.Notice of Entry of Order from April 22, 2020 Hearing6/1/2020AA001496 AA00150775.Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent- Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001518 AA00155276.Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001553 AA00155377.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA00167677.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA00167678.Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/29/2020AA001677 AA001705VOLUME IXVOLUME IX				
74.Hearing6/1/2020AA00150775.Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent- Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001518 - AA00155276.Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001553 - AA00167577.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA001676Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/29/2020AA001677 - AA001705VOLUME IXDefendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	73.		5/11/2020	AA001492 - AA001495
75.Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA00155276.Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA001553 - AA00167577.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA00167677.Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of 	74.		6/1/2020	AA001496 - AA001507
76.Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs6/5/2020AA00167577.Notice of Hearing6/8/2020AA001676Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's 	75.		6/5/2020	AA001518 - AA001552
Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen 	76.	Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues	6/5/2020	AA001553 - AA001675
Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an 	77.	Notice of Hearing	6/8/2020	AA001676
Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for	78.	Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's	6/29/2020	AA001677 - AA001705
Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for		<b>VOLUME IX</b>		
	79.	Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's	6/29/2020	AA001706 - AA001741
80.         Notice of Hearing         6/30/2020         AA001742	80.	Notice of Hearing	6/30/2020	AA001742

81.	Plaintiff's Reply in Support of His Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent-Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	7/6/2020	AA001743 - AA001770	
82.	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	7/9/2020	AA001771 - AA001788	
83.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	7/10/2020	AA001789 - AA001804	
84.	Defendant's Second Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion to Appoint Jen Mitzel as the Children's Therapist, for an Interview of the Minor Children or in the Alternative for the Appointment of a Guardian Ad Litem, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	7/12/2020	AA001805 - AA001809	
85.	Plaintiff's Pretrial Memorandum	8/6/2020	AA001810 - AA001839	
VOLUME X				
86.	Plaintiff's Amended Pretrial Memorandum	8/6/2020	AA001840 - AA002152	
	VOLUME XI			

87.	Defendant's Pre-Trial Memorandum	8/10/2020	AA002153 - AA002183
88.	Notice of Entry of Order from July 13, 2020 Hearing	8/11/2020	AA002192 - AA002197
89.	Notice of Entry of Order from July 13, 2020 Hearing	8/11/2020	AA002184 - AA002191
90.	Receipt of Copy	8/12/2020	AA002198
91.	Amended Order Setting Evidentiary Hearing	8/14/2020	AA002199 - AA002201
92.	Supplemental Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion to Resolve Parent- Child Issues and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	9/3/2020	AA002202 - AA002212
93.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Change in Custody, and to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	2/11/2021	AA002213 - AA002265
94.	Defendant's Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody, and for attorney's Fees and Costs	2/11/2021	AA002266 - AA002299
95.	Notice of Hearing	2/11/2021	AA002300
96.	Notice of Hearing	2/11/2021	AA002301
VOLUME XII			
97.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department Hand to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	2/11/2021	AA002303 - AA002455
98.	Notice of Rescheduling of Hearing	2/26/2021	AA002456 - AA002457

99.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H, to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Dcree of Divorce	3/5/2021	AA002458 - AA002477
100.	Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H, to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	3/5/2021	AA002478 - AA002512
	<b>VOLUME XIII</b>		
101.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/5/2021	AA002513 - AA002531
102.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/5/2021	AA002532 - AA002560
103.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of [Reply to] Opposition to Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce. for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/15/2021	AA002561 - AA002576
104.	Defendant's Reply to Opposition to Motion to Enter Decree of Divorce, for an Interim Modification of Custody, to Change Custody and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3.15/2021	AA002577 - AA002610
105.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H and to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	3/15/2021	AA002611 - AA002627

106.	Plaintiff's Reply in Support of Motion to Transfer Case to Department H and to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	3/15/2021	AA002628 - AA002647
107.	Defendant's Supplemental Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion to Transfer Case to Department H and to Enter Plaintiff's Proposed Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	3/22/2021	AA002648 - AA002657
108.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	3/26/2021	AA002658 - AA002683
109.	Defendant's Brief Regarding Outstanding Issues	4/2/2021	AA002684 - AA002692
110.	Plaintiff's Brief for April 13, 2021 Hearing	4/2/2021	AA002693 - AA002704
111.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	4/8/2021	AA002705 - AA002733
	VOLUME XIV		
112.	Transcription of April 13, 2021, Hearing	4/13/2021	AA003980 - AA004008
113.	Defendant's Documents Filed Regarding Outstanding Issues	4/23/2021	AA002737 - AA002773
114.	Document Filed Pursuant to Court Order Plaintiff's United Healthcare Insurance Policy Summary of Benefits and Coverage	4/23/2021	AA002774 - AA002788
115.	Notice of Entry of Order from March 22, 2021, Hearing	5/11/2021	AA002789 - AA002797
116.	Order from April 13, 2021 Hearing and April 28, 2021 Minute Order	5/18/2021	AA002804 - AA002811
117.	Notice of Entry Order from April 13, 2021 Hearing and April 28, 2021 Minute Order	5/19/2021	AA002812 - AA002822

118.	Notice of Appeal	6/14/2021	AA002823 - AA002824
119.	Stipulation and Order Modifying Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	8/8/2021	AA002836 - AA002839
120.	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order Modifying Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Decree of Divorce	8/9/2021	AA002840 - AA002846
121.	Defendant's Notice of Completion of Cooperative Parentig Class	8/16/2021	AA002847 - AA002850
122.	Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	9/27/2021	AA002851 - AA002864
123.	Certificate of Service	9/28/2021	AA002865 - AA002867
124.	Notice of Hearing	9/28/2021	AA002868 - AA002869
125.	Notice of Change of Firm Address	10/12/2021	AA002870 - AA002872

126.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs	10/12/2021	AA002873 - AA002900
127.	Certificate of Seminar Completion	10/12/2021	AA002901 - AA002904
	VOLUME XV		
128.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs	10/12/2021	AA002905 - AA002946
129.	Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time	10/13/2021	AA002947 - AA002951

130.	Order Shortening Time	10/13/2021	AA002952 - AA002954
131.	Ex Parte motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs	10/13/2021	AA002955 - AA002962
132.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co- Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs	10/17/2021	AA002963 - AA002982

133.	Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Emergency Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs	10/17/2021	AA002983 - AA003035
134.	Stipulation and Order Resolving Outstanding Issues on Appeal (and Memorandum of Understanding	10/17/2021	AA003036 - AA003040
135.	Certificate of Service	10/18/2021	AA002043 - AA003044
136.	Notice of Intent to Serve Subpoena Duces Tecum	10/19/2021	AA003045 - AA003047
137.	Subpoena Duces Tecum	10/19/2021	AA003048 - AA003051
138.	Subpoena Duces Tecum to Challenger School	10/25/2021	AA003052 - AA003061
139.	Subpoena Duces Tecum to Ernest A. Becker Sr. Middle School	10/25/2021	AA003062 - AA003071

140.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Motion for an Order to Show Cause to Issue Against Defendant for Violations of the Court's October 18, 2021 Orders, to Compel Compliance with the Court's Orders, for an Order for Matthew to Attend Counseling, for Temporary Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody of the Minor Children, for an Order that Defendant Pay Child Support to Plaintiff, for an Award of Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief	10/31/2021	AA003072 - AA003093
	VOLUME XVI		
141.	Plaintiff's Motion for an Order to Show Cause to Issue Against Defendant for Violations of the Court's October 18, 2021 Orders, to Compel Compliance with the Court's Orders, for an Order for Matthew to Attend Counseling, for Temporary Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody of the Minor Children, for an Order that Defendant Pay Child Support to Plaintiff, for an Award of Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief	10/31/2021	AA003094 - AA003137
142.	Ex Parte Application for Issuance of an Order to Show Cause Against Defendant	11/1/2021	AA003138 - AA003145
143.	Amended Notice of Hearing	11/1/2021	AA003146 - AA003149
144.	Notice of Hearing	11/1/2021	AA003150 - AA003153
145.	Order Shortening Time	11/1/2021	AA003154 - AA003156
146.	Order to Show Cause	11/1/2021	AA003157 - AA003159
147.	Receipt of Copy	11/2/2021	AA003160 - AA003161

148.	Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time	11/2/2021	AA003162 - AA003166
149.	Notice of Entry of Order to Show Cause	11/2/2021	AA003167 - AA003171
150.	Receipt of Copy	11/2/2021	AA003172
151.	Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for an Order to Show Cause Against Defendant for Violations of the Court's October 18, 2021, Orders, to Compel Compliance with the Court's Orders, for an Order for Matthew to Attend Counseling, for Temporary Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody of the Minor Children. for an Order that Defendant Pay Child Support to Plaintiff, for an Award of Attorney's Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief and Countermotion for Attorney's Fees	11/3/2021	AA003173 - AA003205
152.	Amended Trial Subpoena	11/3/2021	AA003206 - AA003213
153.	General Financial Disclosure Form	11/3/2021	AA003214 - AA003221
154.	Declaration of James W. Vahey Regarding His Income	11/3/2021	AA003222 - AA003233
155.	Trial Subpoena	11/3/2021	AA003234 - AA003241
VOLUME XVII			
156.	Transcript of Hearing Held on November 3, 2021	11/3/2021	AA003242 - AA003353
157.	Defendant's Supplemental Exhibits	11/8/2021	AA003354 - AA003369
158.	Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling	11/8/2021	AA003370 - AA003372

159.	Notice of Entry of Order	11/9/2021	AA003373 - AA003380	
160.	Notice of Entry of Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling	11/9/2021	AA003381 - AA003386	
161.	Order from October 18, 2021, Hearing	11/9/2021	AA003387 - AA003391	
162.	Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing	11/12/2021	AA003392 - AA003394	
163.	Notice of Entry of Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing	11/12/2021	AA003398 - AA003403	
164.	Order Regarding Hannah Vahey's School Attendance	11/14/2021	AA003404 - AA003406	
165.	Plaintiff's Memorandum of Attorneys' Fees and Costs	11/15/2021	AA003407 - AA003422	
166.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling	11/18/2021	AA003423 - AA003434	
167.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law and Order Regarding Minor Children's Schooling	11/18/2021	AA003435 - AA003448	
168.	Notice of Entry of Order	11/18/2021	AA003449 - AA003454	
169.	Order Regarding Hannah Vahey's School Attendance	11/18/2021	AA003455 - AA003457	
	VOLUME XVIII			
170.	Defendant's Objection/Response to Plaintiff's Memorandum of Fees and Costs	11/24/2021	AA003458 - AA003466	
171.	Guardian Ad Litem Report	12/6/2021	AA003467 - AA003474	
172.	Notice of Appeal	12/8/2021	AA003475 - AA003481	

173.	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order	12/13/2021	AA003482 - AA003490
174.	Scheduling Order and Order Setting Civil Non- Jury Trial	12/12/2021	AA003491 - AA003493
175.	Stipulation and Order for Guardian Ad Litem	12/13/2021	AA003494 - AA003499
176.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of December 16, 2021, Return Hearing	12/15/2021	AA003500 - AA003512
177.	Supplement to Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing	1/31/2022	AA003513 - AA003516
178.	Notice of Entry of Supplement to Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing	2/1/2022	AA003517 - AA003523
179.	Guardian Ad Litem Report	2/2/2022	AA003524 - AA003527
180.	Declaration of James W. Vahey Regarding Case Status	2/5/2022	AA003528 - AA003537
181.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of February 8, 2022, Return Hearing	2/7/2022	AA003538 - AA003564
182.	Defendant's Supplement and Response for the February 3, 2022, Return Hearing	2/7/2022	AA003565 - AA003587
183.	Transcript of Hearing Held on February 8, 2022	2/8/2022	AA003588 - AA003609
184.	Notice of Entry of Order from December 16, 2021 Hearing	2/15/2022	AA003610 - AA003619
185.	Order from December 16, 2021 Hearing	2/15/2022	AA003620 - AA003628
186.	Notice of Hearing	3/15/2022	AA003629 - AA003630
	<b>VOLUME XIX</b>		

			<b>1</b>
187.	Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief	3/15/2022	AA003631 - AA003700
188.	Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief	3/15/2022	AA003701 - AA003715
189.	Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time	3/17/2022	AA003716 - AA003720
190.	Ex Parte Motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief	3/17/2022	AA003721 - AA003727
191.	Re3ceipt of Copy	3/18/2022	AA003728 - AA003729
192.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/20/2022	AA003730 - AA003790

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
193.	Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/20/2022	AA003791 - AA003824
	<b>VOLUME XX</b>		
194.	Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/21/2022	AA003825 - AA003885
195.	Defendant's Opposition to Plaintiff's Emergency Motion for Order for Plaintiff to Participate in the Turning Points for Families Program with Minor Children, for Defendant to be Solely Responsible for the Costs Associated with the Program, and for Related Relief and Countermotion to Hannah to be Interviewed, for the Immediate Return of Matthew to Minh, and for Attorney's Fees and Costs	3/21/2022	AA003886 - AA003922
196.	Transcript of Hearing on Monday, March 21, 2022, Before the Honorable Judge Dawn R. Throne	3/21/2022	AA003923 - AA003979

P:\wp19\LUONG,M\APPENDIX\00554146.WPD/jj

# 

## 

Page 1 1 DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION 2 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA 3 4 JAMES W. VAHEY, 5 Plaintiff, 6 vs. Case No. D-18-581444-D 7 MINH NGUYET LUONG, 8 Defendant. 9 10 11 12 13 14 HEARING BEFORE THE HONORABLE JUDGE DAWN R. THRONE 15 Las Vegas, Nevada Wednesday, November 3, 2021 16 17 1:00 p.m. 18 19 Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording; 20 transcript produced by transcription service. 21 22 23 Transcribed by: Becky J. Parker, RPR, CCR 24 Nevada Certified Court Reporter No. 934 Job No. 48716, Firm No. 061F 25

www.oasisreporting.com

Hearing Proceedings



702-476-4500

```
Page 2
 1
   APPEARANCES:
 2
 3
        For Plaintiff:
             ROBERT P. DICKERSON
 4
             SABRINA M. DOLSON
 5
             THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP
             1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291
 6
             Las Vegas, Nevada 89134
             702.388.8600
 7
 8
       For Defendant:
 9
             FRED C. PAGE
             PAGE LAW FIRM
10
             6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140
             Las Vegas, Nevada 89113
             702.823.2888
11
12
        Guardian Ad Litem:
13
             VALARIE I. FUJII (appearing via BlueJeans)
14
             FUJII LAW
             704 South Sixth Street
15
             Las Vegas, Nevada 89101
             702.341.6464
16
17
       Also Present:
18
             JAMES W. VAHEY
19
             MINH NGUYET LUONG
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

		Page 3
1	INDEX	
2	WITNESS	PAGE
3	MICHELLE FONTENELLE-GILMER, MD, MHS	
4	Direct Examination by Mr. Dickerson	13
5	Cross-Examination by Mr. Page	36
6	Examination by The Court	57
7	Recross-Examination by Mr. Page	61
8	Redirect Examination by Mr. Dickerson	62
10	JAMES W. VAHEY	
11	Direct Examination by Ms. Dolson	71
12		. –
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

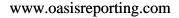
Page 4 1 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 2 WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 2021, 1:00 P.M. 3 -000-4 5 THE CLERK: We are on the record, Your Honor. 6 THE COURT: Good afternoon. This is the time set for Case D-18-581444-D. If we could have counsel 7 make their appearances, please. 8 9 MR. DICKERSON: Yes, Your Honor. Bob Dickerson, Bar Number 945, and Sabrina Dolson, Bar 10 11 Number --12 MS. DOLSON: 13105. 13 MR. DICKERSON: On behalf of James Vahey. 14 MR. PAGE: Good afternoon, Your Honor. 15 Fred Page, Bar Number 6080, on behalf of Defendant 16 Minh Luong. 17 THE COURT: All right. First of all, do we have any housekeeping? I know we have Dr. Fontenelle, 18 19 and I want to get right to her. 20 MR. PAGE: A quick housekeeping matter. I do 21 have a hearing in front of Nadin Cutter, Judge Cutter, 22 at 3:30. I was wondering if we could take our natural 23 break then. 24 THE COURT: Sure. We should -- as long as 25 we're done. The only one we had real serious time

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 5 1 concerns about is Dr. Fontenelle. 2 Any -- any other agreements the parties have 3 reached or --4 MR. DICKERSON: No, Your Honor. 5 THE COURT: All right. I had one question in 6 reading everything that was filed recently. 7 Is Dr. Fontenelle treating Matthew at all? 8 MR. DICKERSON: No. And we'll establish that 9 through her testimony. THE COURT: All right. Then she will not be 10 11 offering any information or opinions regarding Matthew. 12 MR. PAGE: No. 13 Did Your Honor have a chance to review the 14 opposition and counter motion filed earlier --15 THE COURT: Yes. 16 MR. PAGE: -- this morning? THE COURT: Yes, I did. So the issues today, 17 I want to make sure we're all on the same issues of the 18 issues we are deciding today is what to do mainly --19 20 first of all, about the schooling. I mean, that needs 21 to be decided sooner rather than later, right? At least 22 the immediate issues. And then contempt for defendant on the issue 23 of the joint legal custody. 24 25 The other contempt I do agree with the





702-476-4500

Page 6 defendant. There's no written order entered yet from --1 2 from October 18th, so I can't technically hold her in 3 contempt. 4 MR. DICKERSON: No. 5 THE COURT: Although that -- that information 6 may be really relevant to what's going on. 7 MR. DICKERSON: We -- we acknowledge that. We have submitted the order, and Ms. Dolson will explain 8 9 it to the Court, but it's been with Mr. Page for some 10 time. 11 MR. PAGE: No, I -- I surrendered it back to 12 Mr. Dickerson back on Monday --13 THE COURT: Okay. MR. PAGE: -- with the conclusion. But I 14 15 did -- but I did also suggest changes for Ms. Dolson. Ι 16 haven't heard back from her since then. 17 MR. DICKERSON: All right. 18 THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, we set this 19 definitely on an expedited matter for reasons that we 20 all know. It's an expedited issue that we need to address sooner or later, so we didn't have all the 21 22 niceties on getting the order done and getting the 23 exhibits ahead of time and things like that. So we're -- we're just address -- I want to address the 24 25 immediate issues of what's going on.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

1	Page 7 And Mr. Page, I want to address what wasn't
2	clear or to me is, are is Matthew and Hannah
3	attending any school right now?
4	MR. PAGE: If they are it's IXL. It's just
5	some sort of online school as a stopgap measure to try
6	and make sure that they are making some sort of
7	progress.
8	THE COURT: Okay. So Mom cannot get them to
9	attend Challenger either?
10	MR. PAGE: Correct. Neither one can.
11	THE COURT: Okay. I will frank be frank
12	with the parties, I don't understand that with an 11 and
13	12 year old. I don't think this is good parenting at
14	all. An 11 and 12 year old should do what their parents
15	
	tell them to do. So I'm not happy that they going to
16	school is their basic function. That's what they're
17	supposed to be doing at this time in life is learning.
18	And if you can't get them to school, that's neglect. So
19	I'll just say that, and we'll go on.
20	I have to do something regarding the
21	situation with regard to Hannah not going to that and
22	MR. DICKERSON: And now Matthew.
23	THE COURT: And now Matthew. And, frankly,
24	where I am on Matthew, just so you know, is I'm inclined
25	to grant Dad sole legal and sole physical custody of

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 8
1	Matthew with no visitation or contact with Mom. This
2	that that situation is completely unacceptable.
3	MR. PAGE: I think before we act
4	peremptorily, we do have information that we need to get
5	from the guardian ad litem, the information we need to
6	get from Dr. Coffey. We need to get information
7	THE COURT: Well, I'm not letting this
8	current situation sit. And, again, it's very poor
9	parenting if you can't get an 11 year old to do what
10	they're told to do, which is go to school and go on a
11	custodial schedule. That is very poor parenting.
12	MR. DICKERSON: And to throw a rock
13	MR. PAGE: Yeah. And there are some things
14	that maybe perhaps
15	THE COURT: Yeah. Exactly.
16	MR. PAGE: that Dr. Fontenelle can shed
17	some light on.
18	THE COURT: Well, she's not going to be
19	shedding any light regarding Matthew.
20	MR. PAGE: Well, as as to Hannah that was
21	true. And also as to children in general just because
22	of her credentialing.
23	I do want to mention that I did receive a
24	message from Ms. Fujii. She asked that we send her the
25	BlueJeans link so she can participate. I sent that

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 9 BlueJeans link to her. She may be logging on 1 2 momentarily. 3 THE COURT: Okay. MR. DICKERSON: And I -- I recommended to her 4 5 that she may want to log in around 2 p.m. 6 THE COURT: Okay. Well, she may want to 7 hear. 8 MR. PAGE: I -- I -- I'm not sure why we'd want to wait until 2:00. 9 10 THE COURT: Do you not -- do you not want to 11 have her here? 12 MR. DICKERSON: Oh, no, I don't mind her hearing. I just don't want to waste her time. 13 14 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. 15 MR. DICKERSON: If she wants to log in, God 16 bless her. 17 THE COURT: I don't have a problem --18 THE CLERK: She is logged in, Your Honor. 19 THE COURT: She is? Okay. 20 All right. So let's -- is there any -- and, 21 I mean, I've read everything that's been recently filed. 22 I don't think there's any need for opening statements and stuff. 23 24 MR. DICKERSON: No. And we just -- we just 25 filed the doctor's financial disclosure form just before

www.oasisreporting.com



Page 10 1 that. 2 THE COURT: Right. I did see that too. 3 MR. PAGE: And we're waiting to get that from her accountant, Geno Morelli, and --4 5 THE COURT: Okay. 6 MR. PAGE: -- he's supposed to have it done 7 last night or today, and I'm still waiting for the email 8 to come in. THE COURT: Okay. 9 10 DR. LUONG: He got sick. 11 THE COURT: I don't anticipate --12 MR. PAGE: He qot sick? 13 DR. LUONG: Yeah. 14 MR. PAGE: Oh, I guess -- she told me he got 15 sick. 16 THE COURT: Okay. That's happening to a lot of people lately. I don't anticipate that -- that I 17 need to have the financial disclosure forms today to --18 to make much in the way of financial rulings. 19 That's 20 not our crisis right this minute. 21 MR. PAGE: Ms. Clerk, Ms. Fujii indicates 22 that she's in the waiting room, and if you could please 23 bring her over. 24 THE COURT: Yeah. All right. So then --25 with that, I'm going to turn on the BlueJeans, and we're

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 11 going to go -- who's going first? 1 2 MR. DICKERSON: T am. THE COURT: We didn't talk about that. 3 4 MR. DICKERSON: Yes. T am. 5 THE COURT: Did we do that? Okay. 6 MR. PAGE: And, also, if we're going to do 7 this, she's going to be here for two hours, that we 8 would break up that we each have an hour with her so 9 that no one monopolizes her time. 10 MR. DICKERSON: With the doctor? 11 THE COURT: Yeah. I thought she was only available from 1:00 to 2:00. 12 13 MR. DICKERSON: I think she's only available 14 for an hour. I -- I --15 THE COURT: So then I would have to --16 MR. PAGE: I saw it as being --17 THE COURT: Let's clarify that with her. 18 MR. DICKERSON: We'll find out how long she 19 has. 20 MR. PAGE: Yeah. 21 THE COURT: Yeah. I want to make sure we get 22 the crucial information from her, so I want to get 23 down and -- down and dirty to the facts. I mean, I do 24 need some of the background regarding her training. 25 MR. DICKERSON: And with the Court's

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 12 permission, because of the time, if I may ask leading 1 2 questions just to lay the foundation as to who she is, 3 her credentials --THE COURT: And when she started --4 5 MR. DICKERSON: Yes. 6 THE COURT: -- treating --MR. DICKERSON: 7 Yeah. 8 THE COURT: -- Hannah. That's kind of --9 MR. DICKERSON: I was planning on going 10 through all that. 11 THE COURT: Yeah. That would be perfect. 12 All right. So if we're going to -- if we're ready, we'll swear doc- -- Doctor, what -- what is your 13 14 preferred last name? I know have you a hyphenated name. 15 I want to make sure I say it the way you want. 16 You're muted. 17 MR. DICKERSON: You're muted. 18 DR. FONTENELLE: Fontenelle. 19 THE COURT: Okay. All right, Dr. Fontenelle. 20 Thank you for being here. I'm going to have the clerk 21 swear you in. 22 THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. 23 You do solemnly swear the testimony you're about to give 24 in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth, and 25 nothing but the truth so help you God.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 13 1 DR. FONTENELLE: I do. 2 THE CLERK: Please put -- state your name and 3 spell your first and last name for the record. Thank 4 you. 5 DR. FONTENELLE: Sure. It's Michelle 6 Fontenelle-Gilmer. And I'll spell the -- spell it out. 7 M-I-C-H-E-L-L-E. Last name is F, as in Frank, 8 O-N-T-E-N-E-L-L-E hyphen G-I-L-M-E-R. 9 THE CLERK: Thank you. MR. DICKERSON: Okay. May I proceed, Your 10 11 Honor? 12 THE COURT: Yes, please. 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION 14 BY MR. DICKERSON: 15 Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Fontenelle. Can you see 16 me? 17 A. I can. 18 Okay. My name is Bob Dickerson, and this is Q. 19 Sabrina Dolson, my -- my law partner. 20 Α. Hi. 21 Q. And we represent -- and we represent 22 Dr. Vahey. 23 Have you ever met Sabrina or myself? 24 Α. No. 25 Have we ever had any conversation? Q.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 14 1 Α. Not with me, no. 2 Okay. I'd like -- I don't know if you can 0. 3 see Mr. Page. Can you see Mr. Page, the gentleman right here to my -- my left? 4 5 THE COURT: You might have to talk. 6 THE WITNESS: Now I can see him. 7 MR. PAGE: Can you see me now? Okay. Yeah. 8 Thanks for telling me to talk. 9 BY MR. DICKERSON: 10 Have you ever met Mr. Page or had any 0. 11 communications with him? 12 Α. No, I have not. 13 Okay. Now, because I'm the plaintiff in this Q. 14 action, we go first with presenting the evidence. And I 15 want to suggest to you this is not the ideal situation 16 for an attorney to be questioning a witness without ever 17 having taken a deposition or at least have the opportunity to meet. So I'm going to be asking you 18 19 questions that, quite frankly, I don't have a clue of 20 what your testimony is going to be. 21 Do you understand that? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Now, it's my understanding that you are a --0. you're a psychologist, a licensed psychologist here in 24 town, special ---25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

1	А.	Page 15 Licensed in psychiatry and MD.
2		Did I say psychologist? I apologize. You're
	Q.	
3		psychiatrist specializing in children and
4	adolescent	psychology; is that correct?
5	Α.	Psychiatry, yes.
6	Q.	Okay. And I'm going to use the term
7	"children"	to mean both children and adolescents. It's
8	going to b	e simpler. Is that all right?
9	Α.	Yep. That's how we do it.
10	Q.	Okay. And my understanding is that you
11	you are wi	th a group called Life Bridge Kids; is that
12	correct?	
13	Α.	That's correct.
14	Q.	Are you do you have an ownership interest
15	in this bu	siness?
16	Α.	A very small one, yes.
17	Q.	Okay. And Life Life Bridge Kids is a
18	group of p	hysicians, and I believe there's also a
19	psychologi	st there, that works with children; is that
20	right?	
21	Α.	No. It is at this point it's only me,
22	actually.	
23	Q.	Oh, okay. All right. Now, you have been
24	practicing	in the area of psychiatry for the past
25	20 years;	is that right?



702-476-4500

Page 16 1 Α. 22. 2 22 years. And you are -- my understanding is Ο. you have some affiliation with the University Medical 3 4 Center? 5 Α. That's correct. 6 0. And what is that? 7 I am a professor -- assistant professor, and Α. 8 I am the associate program director for the child and 9 adolescent psychiatry fellowship at the UNLV School of Medicine. 10 11 Okay. Now, from your education, it's my 0. 12 understanding that you have a -- a bachelor of arts 13 degree from what college? 14 Johns Hopkins University. Α. 15 Q. Okay. And if I understand correctly, it's a dual major, biology and psychology? 16 That's correct. 17 Α. 18 And you got your MD, your medical degree, Q. from the University of Maryland Medical School; is that 19 20 right? 21 Α. That's correct. That's correct. 22 And you also, in addition to being an MD, you Q. 23 are a -- you have a master's of health science; is that 24 correct? 25 That's correct. Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 17 That's MHS. What is --1 Q. 2 Α. Correct. 3 -- MHS? What is it, MHS? 0. It's a -- it's a public health degree. 4 Α. Ι 5 have a master's in health policy and finance. Okay. Which did you get first, your MD or 6 0. 7 your MHS? 8 Α. MD. 9 0. Your MD first. You also, as I understand, you did a fellowship in child and adolescent psychiatry 10 at Boston Children's Hospital, which is affiliated with 11 12 Harvard University; is that right? 13 That's correct. Α. 14 Okay. And before practicing here in Nevada, Ο. 15 you practiced in Michigan. Is that true? 16 That's correct. Α. 17 Now, as a psychiatrist, and in particular as 0. a child psychiatrist, you diagnose and treat med- --18 19 medical -- mental illness. Is that true? 20 That's correct. Α. So you're experienced in training -- or 21 0. 22 treating a multitude of psychiatric conditions? 23 That's correct. Α. 24 Can you give us an example of what we're 0. 25 talking about? Depression?

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 18 1 Depression, anxiety, post-traumatic stress Α. 2 disorder, ADHD, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorders. Yeah. Autism. 3 Okay. Now, from your website -- well, in 4 0. 5 treating a patient, it, as I understand psychiatry, it is a mixture of psychotherapy and medication; is that 6 7 right? 8 Α. It -- it -- it can be. It can be 9 psychotherapy only or it can be psychotherapy in combination with medication. 10 11 Okay. Now, my understanding is you take a 0. 12 more conservative approach in -- with medication; is 13 that correct? 14 That's correct. Α. 15 Q. And as I understand --16 Α. Uh-huh. 17 -- it, you do -- it's a hol- -- holistic 0. treatment. Can you explain that to us? What -- what is 18 19 your philosophy with respect to medication, particularly for children? 20 Okay. So medication should not be used 21 Α. 22 unless clinically indicated, which does reach a high 23 level, a high bar, meaning that you've tried alternative treatments and they're not effective. If I do think 24 that there needs to be something as far as sort of a 25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 19
1	medication, I'm more inclined to often start with a
2	vitamin that is FDA approved.
3	I do recommend things like exercise, getting
4	enough sun, you know, eating well. And medications are
5	us usually the last thing, not the first thing.
6	Q. Okay. Fair enough. Now, you were treating
7	Hannah Vahey; is that correct?
8	A. That's correct.
9	Q. You are not treating Matthew Vahey?
10	A. I've never met Matthew. So no.
11	Q. And you're not treating Selena Vahey; is that
12	correct?
13	A. That is correct. That's correct.
14	Q. And as I understand it, you're not treating
15	either of the two parties here either, Dr. Vahey or
16	Dr. Luong. Is that true?
17	A. That's correct.
18	Q. All right. So
19	A. That's correct.
20	Q I'm going to focus on on Hannah and
21	your treatment of Hannah.
22	When did you first see Hannah?
23	A. Since I'm going to have to cheat and look at
24	the chart, it looks like I had an appointment for her on
25	the 26th of August, and then I actually saw her on the



702-476-4500

Page 20 1 2nd of September. 2 Okay. So the first time you actually saw her 0. was on September 2nd; is that right? 3 Uh-huh. 4 Α. 5 Okay. Is that a yes? 0. 6 Α. Let me just double-check because I have two 7 appointments here. I have one for the 1st and one for 8 the 2nd. Let me double-check which one is which. 9 The 2nd and the 1st. 10 Okay. It was the -- September 1st and 0. September 2nd, both dates? 11 12 Α. Uh-huh. 13 Q. Is that yes? 14 Α. Uh-huh. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Α. I'm sorry. Yes. 17 Okay. Now, you -- you first had an 0. appointment with her on August 26th of this year; 18 19 correct? 20 That is correct. Α. 21 But it's my understanding that she refused to 0. 22 go into your office that day. Is that true? That is correct. 23 Α. 24 And so you had an hour appointment, and you 0. 25 used that hour to talk with Dr. Luong and Dr. Vahey; is

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 21 1 that correct? 2 Α. That is correct. 3 0. You spent --That's correct. 4 Α. 5 -- approximately 50 minutes with Dr. Luong? Ο. I don't know the amount of time. 6 Α. 7 Okay. And you spent -- you -- you spent Q. 8 approximately 10 minutes with Dr. Vahey and -- and you 9 needed more time so you made another appointment for him in the future; is that right? 10 11 If that's the timing, then yes. I don't Α. 12 remember. 13 Okay. All right. Do you recall what Q. 14 Dr. Luong told you when she met with you on August 26, 15 2001 (sic)? What did she tell you about Hannah's condition and what she was going through? 16 17 Α. She said that she was anxious, had some depression. I'm actually trying to look at the note 18 19 here. 20 Can be aggressive. I guess that was 21 actually -- now I'm looking at that's what Dad reported. 22 I think that's -- mild melancholy, ang- -- angry, some 23 emotional disregulation, some anhedonia --24 0. Did she express --25 -- those kind --Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 22
1	Q. Did she express to you her thoughts as to why
2	Hannah was behaving the way she was behaving?
3	A. No, none. Huh-uh.
4	Q. Okay. Similarly, did you you talked with
5	Dr. Vahey. What did he tell you about Hannah's
б	condition?
7	A. He was very concerned about her. He was
8	afraid for her safety, I guess, essentially her
9	emotional safety. He did feel that there was conflict
10	between Hannah and himself. And I think that he wanted
11	to make sure he could maintain the relationship with
12	her. Just trying to see. A lot of stress. I'm trying
13	to see what else. I think that's kind of the main
14	things.
15	Q. Okay. How many times have you met with
16	Hannah since your first meeting with her on
17	September 1st? So we know September 1st and
18	September 2nd. So we have two meetings.
19	How many times have you met with her?
20	A. Let's see. I met with her on the 10th, the
21	27th, the 7th. Let me see. I have two of them in here.
22	I think one of them was a phone call. Let me just
23	double-check.
24	Q. Let's include any video conference or
25	telephone conferencing with you may have had with



702-476-4500

Page 23 1 her. 2 Okay. So the one on the 8th was parents Α. 3 only. But the one on the -- on the 7th was her. Then -- well, they entered these incorrectly so I'm 4 5 trying to see the actual date. The 11th of October I did meet with her 6 7 directly. The 20th I met with her directly. And then 8 the 28th. 9 0. Okay. So we have then September 1st, September 2nd, September 10th, September 27th, 10 October 7, October 11, October 20, and October 28; is 11 12 that correct? 13 Α. That's correct. 14 Okay. Now, in your -- in your sessions with 0. 15 Hannah, what has she told you about what she's going 16 through and -- well, just tell us, what has she told 17 vou? 18 Okay. So, I mean, I think she has expressed Α. 19 her anxiety, her symptoms of sadness, her feeling 20 confused and not really sure, you know, what to feel some of the time. She has talked about the issues 21 22 related to Dad, and going to California and her desire 23 to live in Irvine. She did -- she has talked about 24 that. 25 Let's see. She talked about school and the

VOLUME XVII

www.oasisreporting.com

702-476-4500

	Page 24
1	stresses of school and not having many friends because a
2	lot of her friends moved and went to other schools.
3	She has spoken about she had made the
4	accusations that Dad had scratched her, I believe, and
5	the police got involved, but it didn't sound like, based
6	on what she was saying, that it warranted a CPS call.
7	I'm trying to think what else would I say
8	Hannah has spoken about. She has spoken about her
9	anger. She does have a lot of anger.
10	Q. Did she tell you
11	A. I mean
12	Q what her anger is about?
13	A. Uh-huh.
14	Q. What is her anger about?
15	A. So she has sure. She has anger towards
16	again, the whole thing where she wants to be in Irvine.
17	She has anger about the fact that she feels her voice
18	has not been heard and that no one seems to care what
19	she thinks. And I think that's the biggest two things
20	that she's angry about.
21	But, I mean, I think one of the one of the
22	biggest is she really feels like nobody's listening.
23	And when I say nobody, she means nobody.
24	Q. Does she mean nobody or just her father?
25	A. She means nobody's listening.



702-476-4500

		Page 25
1	Q.	Has she blamed her father for her not living
2	in Irvine?	
3	Α.	Yes.
4	Q.	And has she told you that her father lied?
5	Α.	Yes. That's what she said.
6	Q.	Has she told you that she hates her father?
7	Α.	Yes, she has.
8	Q.	Okay. So she's used that word, I hate my
9	father; is	that right?
10	Α.	Yes, she has.
11	Q.	Okay. Has she ever said anything derogatory
12	about her	mother?
13	Α.	No.
14	Q.	In fact, what she's talked to you about, her
15	mother can	not do wrong; is that right?
16	Α.	I wouldn't say that's an interpretation I
17	could make	
18	Q.	You could not make that interpretation?
19	Α.	Huh-uh.
20	Q.	From what she has discussed with you, do you
21	believe sh	e has discussed these subjects or gotten her
22	ideas from	one of her parents?
23	Α.	Do I think she's gotten her ideas from one of
24	her parent	s? I think she's again, I think she's 12,
25	and she ac	tually is able to make some decisions. I



702-476-4500

Page 26 mean, at least, you know, what the appropriate -- age 1 appropriate for a 12 year old. I think she's very 2 3 actually mature for her age. Sorry about that. I do think that -- I'm so 4 5 sorry. 6 0. That's all right. Do you want to -- do you want to take it or do you want to --7 8 No. Actually, I want it to -- I don't know Α. 9 how to send it to voicemail. So -- I'm sorry. Okay. 10 So that should be the last ring. 11 So as far as -- I'm sorry, I've -- I've lost 12 track of the question. 13 Oh, we were talking --Q. 14 I apologize. Α. 15 -- about whether you believe -- well, let's Q. 16 just get to the -- do you believe she is being coached by either of her parents? 17 18 Do I believe she's being coached by either of Α. her parents? No, I don't think so. 19 20 And -- and what -- how do you -- and what is 0. it that makes you arrive at that decision, or that 21 22 conclusion? I think -- you know, I think if she's 23 Α. 24 relaying the same exact verbiage as one or other of the 25 parents, that's usually more of an indicator that it is

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 27 more likely that they're being coached. 1 2 Okav. Are you aware of that there was a 0. trial before the court I believe back in 2019 --3 Uh-huh. 4 Α. 5 -- with respect to Dr. Luong's request to 0. move to Irvine, California? 6 7 Α. I am. 8 Okay. And are you aware that throughout that 0. 9 proceeding, her position was is that Dr. Vahey lied to his family about being able to move to California? 10 11 That is correct. Α. 12 0. Are you --13 That is my understanding. Α. 14 -- aware that on every house that Ms. -- that 0. 15 Dr. Luong put a down payment on prior to the purchase of this house, in the box at the bottom, the purpose was 16 issued "vacation home"? 17 18 MR. PAGE: Objection. Relevance. 19 BY MR. DICKERSON: 20 Are you aware of that? Q. 21 THE COURT: Overruled. 22 THE WITNESS: I am not. 23 BY MR. DICKERSON: 24 0. Okay. 25 I am not aware of that, no. Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 28
1	Q. All right. Are you aware of are you aware
2	that as a result of that hearing in 2019, the Court
3	denied Dr. Luong's request to move to with the
4	children to California? Are you aware of that?
5	A. That's my that's my thought, but I I
6	couldn't say that that's definitively what I know.
7	Q. Okay. Are you aware that the Court told
8	Dr. Luong that she is free to move to California
9	herself, she could stay in Las Vegas and share joint
10	physical custody with the children's father, or she
11	could move to California and the Court would award
12	primary physical custody to Dr. Vahey. Are you aware of
13	that?
14	A. Yes. This is something that I believe that
15	was inferred but I can't say for sure. I was not
16	specifically told those details.
17	Q. Are you aware that Dr. Luong made the choice
18	of moving to California without her children? Are you
19	aware of that?
20	A. I'm aware that she did move to California at
21	some point.
22	Q. And are you aware that for the next six
23	months, from September of 2019 through March of 2020,
24	Dr. Vahey had primary physical custody of the children
25	here in Las Vegas?



702-476-4500

Hearing Proceedings

Page 29 1 MR. PAGE: Objection. Misstates the 2 evidence. 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. 4 BY MR. DICKERSON: 5 Q. Let me get the dates. Hold on. MR. PAGE: I think it's October. 6 7 MR. DICKERSON: It may be. Okay. 8 BY MR. DICKERSON: 9 0. Are you aware that during or about September or October of '19 -- of 2019 through March of 2020 the 10 11 children lived here primarily with their father in 12 Las Vegas? 13 MR. PAGE: Objection. Misstates the evidence. 14 15 THE COURT: I think it's overruled. I think that's part of the record, right? 16 17 MR. PAGE: No, it's part -- part of the record is that she didn't move to Irvine until October. 18 19 The record is that she moved back to Las Vegas in March. 20 MR. DICKERSON: Okay. So what's wrong with 21 my question? 22 MR. PAGE: Well, you said September, and 23 then --24 MR. DICKERSON: I said during or about 25 September or October.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 30
1	MR. PAGE: Then you said through March that
2	she was in Irvine. She came back in March.
3	MR. DICKERSON: Am I explaining all right.
4	BY MR. DICKERSON:
5	Q. Let me do it a little differently for
6	counsel, okay? Are you aware that it's Dr. Luong's
7	position that some time in October she relocated to
8	Irvine, California without her children, and she did not
9	return back to Las Vegas until March 20th? We had a
10	hearing, I believe, at about that time, March 20 20th
11	of 2020. Are you aware of that?
12	A. I'm aware of the fact that she moved to
13	California. The time frame I am not aware of.
14	Q. So are you aware that Dr. Vahey had the
15	primary physical custody of the children for at least
16	five to six months, approximately?
17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. Now, are you aware of an incident that
19	occurred help me. March what?
20	MS. DOLSON: March 20th.
21	BY MR. DICKERSON:
22	Q. Are you
23	MR. DICKERSON: Thanks. March 20th.
24	BY MR. DICKERSON:
25	Q. Are you aware of an incident that occurred on

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

	Page 31
1	March 20th at Dr. Vahey's home?
2	A. No.
3	Q. Okay. Are you aware that on March 20th of
4	2020, Dr. Luong went to the Henderson Police Department
5	and filed a report claiming that Dr. Vahey physically
б	assaulted her that day? Are you aware of that?
7	A. No.
8	Q. Are you aware
9	A. Nope.
10	Q that on that day, March 20th, 2020, she
11	took all three of her children to the Henderson Police
12	Department and had them interviewed by a representative
13	there with respect to her claim that their father
14	assaulted her on that day?
15	MR. PAGE: Again, objection. Misstates the
16	evidence. The only two kids that were interviewed by
17	the Henderson Police Department were Matthew and Hannah.
18	BY MR. DICKERSON:
19	Q. Okay. So with that correction that counsel
20	has made, are you aware that Dr. Luong took Hannah and
21	Matthew to the Henderson Police Department for them to
22	be interviewed by the police department with respect to
23	her claim that she was physically assaulted by Dr. Vahey
24	on that day?
25	A. No, I'm not aware of that.



702-476-4500

Hearing Proceedings

Page 32 1 Are you aware that Dr. Vahey was arrested Q. 2 later that day? 3 Α. I can't remember. Okay. Are you aware that Dr. Vahey actually 4 0. 5 had an audiotape and a -- an audio recording and a video 6 recording of what occurred that day? Are you aware of 7 that? 8 Α. No. 9 0. Okay. Are you aware that after listening to that audio recording and viewing the video recording, 10 the city attorney for the City of Henderson refused to 11 12 file a criminal complaint against Dr. Vahey? Are you 13 aware of that? 14 MR. PAGE: Objection. Misstates the record. 15 One, there was only a video- -- only an audio recording; and two, a criminal complaint was filed. 16 17 MR. DICKERSON: No, a criminal complaint was not filed. 18 19 MR. PAGE: Yes. MR. DICKERSON: A criminal complaint was not 20 21 filed. 22 MR. PAGE: There was a -- charges were filed. 23 There was a --24 MR. DICKERSON: A criminal complaint was not 25 filed.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

_	Page 33
1	MR. PAGE: After the arraignment, after trial
2	was scheduled, they elected not to proceed forward, but
3	there was a criminal complaint filed. I can
4	MR. DICKERSON: That's incorrect.
5	MR. PAGE: show you the record.
6	MR. DICKERSON: That's incorrect.
7	BY MR. DICKERSON:
8	Q. Are you aware, regardless, that the city
9	attorney of the City of Henderson refused to prosecute
10	Dr. Vahey after he observed the evidence of exactly what
11	occurred that day? Are you aware of that?
12	A. I am not.
13	Q. Are you aware that for the next five weeks,
14	Dr. Luong withheld the children from Dr. Vahey?
15	MR. PAGE: Objection. Misstates the record.
16	There was a temporary protective order in place until
17	April 22 and was argued in front of Judge Ritchie.
18	There is no withholding. It is pursuant to a court
19	order.
20	BY MR. DICKERSON:
21	Q. Are you aware that for the next five weeks,
22	the children were not allowed to be in the presence of
23	their father?
24	MR. PAGE: Objection. Misstates the record.
25	There was a TPO that covered the children.



702-476-4500

Page 34 1 THE COURT: Overruled. 2 BY MR. DICKERSON: 3 Are you aware of that? 0. Am I aware that the children were not seeing 4 Α. 5 their father for a period of five weeks? 6 0. Yes. 7 That is correct. Α. 8 Okay. Has Dr. Vahey explained to you the 0. difference in the behavior of the children from 9 March 20th until he saw them again five weeks later? 10 Has he explained to you that? 11 12 Α. Yes. 13 And what has he told you? Q. 14 He feels that he had more difficulty with the Α. 15 children and that they seemed to be, I think, more negative towards him, given that period of time. 16 17 Did -- are you aware that in the presence of Ο. all three children, Dr. Luong has called Dr. Vahey the 18 19 scum of the earth? And I quote, scum of the earth. Are 20 you aware of that? 21 No, I am not. Α. 22 Are you aware that -- do you have an opinion Q. as to what Hannah's condition is? 23 24 Hannah --Α. 25 Is she -- is she suffering from mental 0.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 35

1 illness?

2 A. Yes. Hannah has depression and anxiety. And 3 I think those symptoms do seem to be worse when she is 4 one location versus the other.

Q. And do you have a recommendation as to what, if anything, we can do to fix the medical -- or the -the mental issues that Hannah is going through right now? Do you have an opinion that you could recommend to the Court?

10 Yes. I -- I am recommending that she Α. continue in therapy. You know, she can continue with 11 12 me. I think we've established a good rapport. However, 13 if either or both parents would prefer for him -- her to 14 see someone else, that's also an option. But I do think 15 that I've pretty well established a relationship with 16 her. So I think I would like to continue individual 17 therapy with her.

18 Do you believe that Hannah missing the last 0. five weeks of school has affected her in any way? 19 20 She actually seems happier and --Α. 21 Happier not attending school? I quess I 0. 22 would too be. Do you think that's in her best 23 interests? 24 Α. No, not at all. I do think she needs to go

www.oasisreporting.com

25



back to school, and I think I've expressed that to both

702-476-4500

Page 36 of their parents. So I think it's important for her to 1 get back to school sooner rather than later. 2 3 MR. DICKERSON: I -- I have no further questions, Your Honor. 4 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION 6 BY MR. PAGE: 7 Dr. Fontenelle, I just want to make sure. 0. How much time have you allocated for us this afternoon? 8 9 It's not one of the ground rules that we -- we started 10 out with. 11 Α. I can't hear you. 12 I got to speak into the mic. Can you see me 0. 13 now? 14 Α. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. 16 Α. Yes. 17 How much time did you allocate for us this 0. 18 afternoon? 19 Α. Let me see. It was only supposed to be a 20 half an hour, but let me check and see whether she did not schedule that next half hour. 21 22 She did not. I allocated half an hour, but I 23 do have more time. She didn't put anybody in the 24 schedule. 25 MR. DICKERSON: I'm sorry. We were told by

VOLUME XVII

www.oasisreporting.com

702-476-4500

Page 37 your assistant that we had an hour. 1 2 THE WITNESS: Yeah. No. What I had was a 3 half an hour. But again, there's no one on the 4 schedule, so we're fine. 5 BY MR. PAGE: 6 0. Mr. Dickerson went over a lot of your 7 background information, so I'm not going to go over that 8 with you. 9 In addition to the anxiety and depression 10 that you had -- have a diagnosis for Hannah on, have you also diagnosed Hannah with having amplified pain? 11 12 Α. That was diagnosed by Dr. Lowe. It would be consistent with depression, anxiety, the -- the 13 14 chemicals -- chemicals. Serotonin and norepinephrine 15 are both involved in pain as well as mood and anxiety. 16 0. Have you observed any difference in Hannah's reports of amplified pain when she's with one parent as 17 18 opposed to the other? 19 Α. She has not been reporting pain at all to me. 20 There's been some statements made in court as 0. 21 to whether Hannah should be institutionalized. 22 Do you see any reason why Hannah should be institutionalized? 23 24 I am the medical director over at the Α. No. Southern Hills Pavilion, and so I oversee admissions to 25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 38 an in-patient facility. That is another part of my 1 2 duties. And she would not be a child that I would admit 3 to our unit. 4 Also, do you see any reason why Hannah would 0. 5 have to go to Child Haven? 6 Α. Child Haven is generally for children who don't have parents, or have parents who have been 7 8 abusive or neglectful. And it's not an environment that 9 I would want any of the children who are already there to be in, much less a child who does have two parents 10 who care for her and love her very much. 11 12 0. When you said Hannah seems to be happier, is it because she's happier being with her mom versus her 13 14 dad? 15 I do think she does have a better Α. 16 relationship with Mom than she does with Dad. 17 One of the things that you talked about as 0. far as mood is exercise. 18 19 Are you aware as to whether Hannah gets any exercise when she's at her father's? Does she move at 20 21 all? 22 I'm -- I know that she does not leave her Α. 23 room. 24 One of the things that she was recommended, 0. 25 we saw in an email which is from your assistant

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 39 1 Jeanette, that she was recommending a foren- -- forensic 2 custody assessment. 3 What is the reason why you're recommending a 4 forensic custody assessment? 5 I would like to have both parents -- I -- I Α. think I would like it to be much more concrete as to the 6 7 personality structure, the way they parent, their, you 8 know, their own moods, et cetera, which defined so that 9 we have some assessments based on that information. Т don't think it would be -- have an objective observation 10 of Hannah. And I guess if -- also, I don't know her 11 12 siblings. But, again, I don't know them. But for Hannah specifically, I think it would be good to have a 13 14 more neutral, not treat -- not treating, because I think 15 here I am having a little bit of difficulty because my 16 role really was to be treating Hannah, not to be testifying for anything. So I'd rather her have a full 17 18 evaluation. They can determine, based on their clinical 19 experience, which direction they think things should go. 20 Are you aware that a guardian ad litem has 0. 21 been appointed for Matthew and Hannah in this matter? 22 Α. I was told that there was a guardian ad 23 litem. 24 As the -- there's a guardian ad -- ad litem 0. 25 appointed, would you be interested in receiving whatever

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 40 input or report the guardian ad litem has regarding at 1 2 least Hannah? 3 Α. Sure. As we sit here today, Hannah's refusing to 4 0. 5 return to Jim. What are your recommendations to deal with that situation? 6 7 My recommendation, as I spoke to both Α. parents, I think is to have a ground where she is seeing 8 9 both parents every day as much as possible. 10 Could you --0. 11 Uh-huh. Α. 12 Sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt. 0. Go 13 ahead. 14 Yeah. My thought is that I don't want -- I Α. 15 want her to experience both parents, like every other child. It's in the ideal world children have exposure 16 to both of their parents on a daily basis. And, again, 17 that's an ideal world. 18 19 So it is my recommendation, if they're able 20 to come up with a compromised position where Hannah 21 would be with one of the parents in the -- right after 22 school, and then the other one maybe after dinner and 23 bedtime, and then repeat. I really do think that it would be beneficial that -- it would also prevent any 24 25 sense of alienation of one parent versus the other. I

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 41
1	think this would allow both you know, I think this
2	would really allow her to have what she needs. She
3	needs both parents.
4	Q. When we're talking specifically about this,
5	are we talking about that Hannah would see Jim for a few
6	hours after school until say maybe dinnertime, then
7	return to Mom, spend the night at Mom's, go to school,
8	repeat the same thing next day?
9	A. Uh-huh. That's I mean, and it could go
10	the other direction. However it worked best. But I
11	really think it is in Hannah's best interest to see both
12	of her parents and to have a relationship with both of
13	parents.
14	Q. Would you believe that is I think you've
15	alluded to this generally true for all children?
16	A. All children should have both parents, yeah.
17	In an ideal world, yeah.
18	Q. Even though you've never seen Matthew, would
19	Matthew fall under the umbrella of all other children?
20	MR. DICKERSON: Objection, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Sustained.
22	THE WITNESS: Yeah.
23	BY MR. PAGE:
24	Q. What is your opinion of physically dragging
25	one child from one parent to the other parent?

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

	Page 42
1	A. I think physically dragging a child is
2	traumatizing.
3	Q. Do you think that would be contrary to a
4	child's best interest because it's traumatizing to
5	physically force one child to leave one parent and go to
6	the other?
7	A. I think it would be traumatizing to have
8	either parent pull or, you know yeah, I think either
9	way.
10	Q. You probably already answered this, but I
11	need to ask the specific question. Jim is requesting
12	sole legal and sole physical custody of, quite frankly,
13	of Hannah and Matthew. But as it relates to Hannah,
14	based upon your involvement, do you believe it's in
15	Hannah's best interest for Jim to have sole legal and
16	sole physical custody?
17	A. No. As I've said, I believe that they should
18	have contact with both parents every day as much as
19	possible. So basically I think maintaining joint
20	custody with that sort of set up would be the ideal for
21	me.
22	Q. You've indicated you thought Hannah's mature
23	for her age. Do you believe that she's
24	A. Uh-huh.
25	Q reasonably, if the term is correct,

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

	Page 43
1	congruent in her thinking?
2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Do you believe that Hannah should have a
4	voice in where she lives?
5	A. I think, yes, I do think she should have a
6	voice.
7	Q. Do you believe that Hannah should have a
8	voice in where she goes to school?
9	A. I think she should have a voice in where she
10	goes to school, but I do think that one is a little
11	bit I really have tried to have both parents come up
12	with some options that two options, and then she
13	could choose between those two options, because I do
14	think she needs to have a voice in this particular
15	situation as far as determining which determining her
16	school. I think it will give her a sense of her opinion
17	mattering.
18	However, again, I still think it should be the
19	parents who make the determination of the two schools
20	that she has to choose from.
21	Q. Okay. So Jim Jim provides one school,
22	Minh provides another school, and Hannah gets to pick
23	the school. That's your recommendation?
24	A. No. Actually, what I'd like is for them to
25	come to a decision on two schools that they both can



702-476-4500

Page 44 agree on. 1 2 Okay. 0. 3 And since they both can agree on, and then Α. 4 Hannah can choose amongst the two schools that they both 5 have agreed on -- agreed to. Do you have a solution if the parents can't 6 0. 7 agree on two schools? 8 I guess I'm -- I'm an idealist, and I really Α. 9 hope that they'd be able to figure what is going to be in the best interest of Hannah's educational experience 10 because I think this is not only negative for her 11 12 educational experience, I think it's also her social and 13 emotional experience. Not being in school is a problem. 14 So I really would like them to be able to come up -- I 15 think there's a -- there are a lot of schools in town 16 for them to be able to do this. 17 Do you recall on or about September 10 in a Ο. 18 session with Minh that you told her that Hannah needed to be removed from Challenger School? 19 I did. I told her -- but I didn't tell her 20 Α. 21 right away. 22 Okay. Was it your expectation that she'd Q. start investigating other schools? 23 24 Α. Investigating, yes. 25 Okay. Did she tell you about schools like Q.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 45
1	Hyde, Doral, Becker?
2	A. Uh-huh. She did.
3	Q. Did you indicate that it would be Becker
4	would be an okay school for for Hannah? Was it
5	mellow, I think is the word you used?
6	A. Uh-huh. It would be an okay school. Uh-huh.
7	Correct.
8	Q. You are aware that Minh took Hannah to tour
9	the school?
10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Okay. When we're talking about the proposed
12	schedule that you have with the children, or at least in
13	this case Hannah, seeing both parents each day
14	A. Uh-huh.
15	Q do you see that as a mechanism to try and
16	heal any estrangement that would occur between the
17	parents and the and the child?
18	A. That's I really think that I'd like Hannah
19	to have a better relationship with her dad. And I think
20	by having more time to do that on a regular basis, that
21	would be good.
22	I don't think she would do well, I think,
23	with him solely. I think she needs both parents. And I
24	guess I can't emphasize that enough, that I think she
25	really does need to have both parents as much as



702-476-4500

	Page 46
1	possible on every single day.
2	Q. As it relates to trying to repair her
3	relationship with Jim, would you use the term
4	reunification?
5	A. No. I would just say improv improving
6	their relationship.
7	Q. Throughout this case Minh's been accused of
8	alienation. Have you ever seen any signs that she's
9	trying to alienate Hannah from her dad?
10	A. No.
11	Q. Have you seen any types of attempts from Jim
12	to alienate Hannah from her mom?
13	A. No.
14	Q. It's kind of your opinion though that
15	whatever relationship occurs between Hannah and Jim is
16	something that should occur naturally?
17	A. Yes. I do think I would want them to also do
18	therapy between the two of them. I think having Hannah
19	and her dad be be able to have that kind of therapy
20	would also be really helpful so that they can be back on
21	the same page of life.
22	Q. Do you think it's a good idea for Hannah to
23	be involved in extracurricular activities?
24	A. I think she needs the socialization. So yes,
25	I think and I think it's healthy for her.



702-476-4500

	Desse 47
1	Page 47 Q. Are you aware that when Hannah's with Jim,
2	she doesn't do any extracurricular activities?
3	A. That is correct, that is my understanding.
4	Q. Would you recommend that as part of healing
5	the relationship, that Hannah and Jim be encouraged to
6	
	engage in some extracurricular activities?
7	A. I think if there's some in general, I
8	really do think having Dad encourage that would be
9	great.
10	Q. And do you have any particular activities
11	that you know Hannah would like to do that would be a
12	good idea for him to take her to and watch her do?
13	A. No. She is not the she personally has not
14	discussed that with me.
15	Q. Are you aware that Hannah likes to paint as
16	her craft?
17	A. Yes. Uh-huh.
18	Q. Were you aware that Jim has taken away her
19	ability to paint at his house?
20	A. No.
21	Q. I think you've you've already answered
22	this, but I'm going to ask it in a more specific way.
23	Do you think Hannah should be forced to live
24	with Jim as a way of creating a relationship?
25	A. I think Hannah will be more resentful. She's

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

	Page 48
1	kind of stuck her heels in the sand. I do think by
2	having her feel that Dad hears her by allowing this
3	particular way of doing things, although I'm I've
4	specifically not not mentioned that to her, but my
5	sense from talking to her is I think she would feel more
6	heard and I think that would really go a far way to
7	improve that relationship.
8	Q. Did Jim ever tell you that he's filed a
9	motion for sole physical and legal custody of Hannah?
10	MR. DICKERSON: Objection, Your Honor. It's
11	temporary sole physical custody.
12	MR. PAGE: I'll rephrase the question.
13	BY MR. PAGE:
14	Q. Did Jim ever tell you he's filed a motion for
15	temporary sole physical and legal custody of Hannah?
16	A. He has not.
17	Q. Did Hannah ever tell you how she's sleeping
18	and eating when she's at Jim's house?
19	A. Yes.
20	Q. How is she sleeping and eating?
21	A. She reports that when she's at Dad's house
22	that she stays in her room the majority of the time, and
23	then she sometimes go goes out to eat but sometimes
24	doesn't. And she states that she doesn't sleep well
25	there as well. Those are her reports.



702-476-4500

	Page 49
1	Q. Is it because Dad also wakes her up at night?
2	A. She did not tell me that.
3	Q. Do you think that Minh should be punished
4	because Hannah doesn't want to go to Jim?
5	A. I I don't know. I I don't think I
6	believe in this punishment thing. This is these
7	are they're supposed to be able to cooperate with
8	each other to do what's in the best interest of their
9	daughter. There's there shouldn't be, again, any
10	punishment one side or the other. And again, that's why
11	I will I will reiterate that I think it is in
12	Hannah's best interest to be able to see both of them on
13	a daily basis and have a good relationship with both of
14	them.
15	Q. Do you recall what happened October 18 when
16	you were contacted regarding some statements that Hannah
17	made?
18	A. Yes.
19	Q. Are you based upon everything you know,
20	did Minh do everything she could to try and get Hannah
21	out of her vehicle and go to Jim's house?
22	MR. DICKERSON: Can we establish what was
23	said?
24	THE WITNESS: Okay. I'm assuming that this
25	is the time when they had gone back to the Lake



702-476-4500

Page 50 Las Vegas guard gate. 1 2 BY MR. PAGE: 3 They went to Jim's house Las -- in Lake Las 0. 4 Veqas. 5 Right. And that she was unwilling to leave Α. 6 the car. It is -- Hannah did not tell me -- again, this 7 is not what Hannah told me. Hannah's not spoken to me 8 about this particular incident. 9 What I was told was that she refused to come 10 out of the car. That her mother reports that she explained to Hannah that she would be in contempt of the 11 12 court if Hannah was not going to her dad's, and that she 13 made -- she reports that she made efforts to get Hannah 14 out of the car, but Hannah refused in spite of her 15 reporting that she told Hannah that she could go to jail 16 for being in contempt. 17 Was there also a report to you around about 0. 18 that time of some suicidal ideation by Hannah? 19 Α. Yes. But it sounded like she was so 20 desperate that she made these threats. Do I think she 21 was going to kill herself? No, not at all. 22 0. Because there's suicidal ideations, what were 23 your recommendations regarding Hannah's cell phone and 24 her possession of it? 25 My recommendation was that she have access to Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 51 a phone, not necessarily her cell phone, a phone, in 1 2 case she needed to call someone, even the suicide hotline. 3 0. At any time have you ever told Minh that 4 5 physical force as it relates to getting Hannah out of --6 out of the vehicle is okay? 7 MR. DICKERSON: It's asked and answered. 8 MR. PAGE: Okay. I'll move on. I agree. 9 BY MR. PAGE: 10 Q. Did you have an emergency meeting on October 19 because of Hannah's suicidal ideations? 11 12 A. With -- no. We had -- sorry. I'm going to have to go back to her chart. It's closed. The 19th is 13 14 what you're saying? 15 Yes, that's what I have written down. Q. 16 MR. DICKERSON: That would have been the 17 20th. 18 BY MR. PAGE: 19 0. It could have been the 20th. 20 Okay. Let me get to that. I'm trying to Α. 21 find the handwritten note because they have not -- they 22 have not entered the typed one. 23 Okay. What -- what is your question about that date? 24 25 Did you have an emergency meeting because Q.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 52
1	Hannah was making suicidal ideations?
2	A. We had a meeting so that we could, again, get
3	the parents on the same page to provide the best care
4	for this child. It was to determine yeah, determine
5	what the next next steps should be in that if it
6	was if she was suicidal that she that they should
7	take her to the emergency room and not necessarily to
8	any of the specific hospitals.
9	Q. Did Hannah tell you that her biggest fear
10	that she would have to live with Jim in the full
11	time? Excuse me.
12	A. She has expressed that, yes.
13	Q. What have you told Hannah?
14	A. I told Hannah that I, again, I I think
15	that same thing I'm saying, I'm going to re
16	repeat this over and over and over. I do think she
17	needs to have a relationship with her dad. I think that
18	it's in her best interest to have contact with both of
19	her parents. I don't think this I don't think this
20	part of what I'm saying is going to change.
21	Q. Okay. Have had you recalled Jim ever
22	taking Hannah to a counseling session with you?
23	A. He brought her he tried to bring her to
24	that first one, and she refused to get out of the
25	vehicle. And after that I believe she only came with



702-476-4500

Page 53 Mom, but I do think that's because Mom encouraged her to 1 2 come. 3 O. Okay. If Hannah is living with -- with Jim, do you know how he's going to be able to get her to 4 5 your -- his counseling sessions -- or her counseling 6 sessions with you? 7 A couple of things. If need be, we could do Α. 8 a video conference with Hannah, so that would be one way 9 to make sure that we had the contact. I believe if Mom encourages her to go and -- I think she would go. 10 11 I think, again, if we're working on 12 establishing an improvement in this relationship, then I 13 do think it will -- it will be -- she would be in a 14 better space to be able to just go to the appointment. 15 And if Hannah's living with Jim, do you know 0. 16 how he's going to be able to get her to physically attend school? 17 18 It's the same thing. Again, I think it's all Α. about relationship here. If she can feel that they're 19 20 united, that they're encouraging of one another, that 21 Mom wants her to go to school, Dad wants her to go to 22 school, I think they'll go to school. 23 Are you also recommending counseling for 0. Matthew even though you haven't met him? 24 25 MR. DICKERSON: Objection.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 54 1 THE WITNESS: I --2 THE COURT: Sustained. I'm not going to 3 allow that question to be answered, so... 4 BY MR. PAGE: 5 Have you had to address with Jim about him 0. 6 speaking badly about Minh in the presence of Hannah? 7 No, I have not. Α. 8 Do you think it would be a good idea to have 0. 9 Jim tour one of the schools with Hannah that she might like to attend? 10 11 Α. Yes, but --12 MR. DICKERSON: Your Honor, it's been asked 13 and answered. And she's indicated --14 MR. PAGE: I asked with Jim. 15 MR. DICKERSON: She's been -- she's been 16 asked and answered that question that she thinks these 17 two parties need to agree on two schools and then allow Hannah to pick the school. The problem we have is we 18 19 can't get these two people to agree to anything. 20 THE COURT: Well, and the problem is now Mom 21 can't get them to go to school either. So that's a big 22 problem. 23 I mean, Doctor, what do you recommend? I mean, the primary function of a 12 year old's life is to 24 25 get her education, and if she's not going to school at

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 55 all, that's problematic. 1 2 THE WITNESS: I think, again, if they can 3 just decide on a school, because I think -- not that I think that Becker is her better option. 4 I'm not saying 5 that by any stretch of the imagination. If it's a school that she's willing to go to, then I think that's 6 7 the direction we would have to go. 8 But, again, I really think if they can come 9 up with -- and again, yes, I guess I'm -- I'm in dream world where I think that they can be able to make these 10 11 decisions based on what's going to be in her best 12 interest as far as her academic and social and emotional well being with her peers, because that's another thing, 13 14 she's pretty isolated. I think -- I mean, again, I 15 think she's not unwilling to go to school. I think 16 she's unwilling to go to Challenger. BY MR. PAGE: 17 18 Do you think that Sig Rogich would be a good 0. 19 school for her? 20 MR. DICKERSON: Objection, your Honor. 21 There's no foundation as to how she would even be able 22 to make an opinion on --23 MR. PAGE: If she knows. 24 MR. DICKERSON: -- what is the best school. 25 MR. PAGE: If she knows. If she doesn't

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Hearing Proceedings

Page 56 know, she'll say she doesn't know. 1 2 THE COURT: I'm going to sustain that. You 3 got to lay a foundation. And I have some pretty 4 important questions of the doctor, if you --5 MR. PAGE: Just a couple more questions, if I б may. 7 BY MR. PAGE: 8 Q. Do you see that Minh is trying to co-parent with Jim? 9 10 I think they're both having trouble with Α. co-parenting. 11 12 0. Do you see any reason for a delay for Hannah 13 tend -- Hannah attending a new school? 14 No. Hannah needs to go to school. Α. 15 Q. Do you see any issue with Hannah and Matthew 16 potentially attending the same school together? 17 MR. DICKERSON: Objection, Your Honor. 18 THE COURT: Sustained. 19 MR. PAGE: Okay. I'll move on. BY MR. PAGE: 20 21 0. If she's willing to go -- if Hannah is 22 willing to go to Sig Rogich, would you have any 23 opposition to it? 24 MR. DICKERSON: Objection, Your Honor. She's 25 already testified as to what should be done.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 57 THE COURT: Sustained. 1 2 BY MR. PAGE: 3 As far as your experiences that you had with 0. Hannah and Minh and Jim, do you believe that Hannah is 4 5 concerned about Hannah's well -- or that Minh is concerned about Hannah's well being? 6 7 Α. Yes. I believe they both are. 8 MR. PAGE: Thank you. I think that's my 9 time. 10 EXAMINATION 11 BY THE COURT: 12 Okay. Dr. Fontenelle, thank you very much 0. for coming. Unfortunately, when the parents don't get 13 14 along, I have to make a decision regarding what's best 15 for their children. And I've heard you say they need 16 both parents and ideally to see them every day, which is 17 directly opposite what we're taught as judges when there's a high conflict. That these exchanges are very 18 stressful, and I think -- I think there's evidence in 19 20 this case that the exchanges are very stressful for the 21 children between their parents. 22 So how's -- how do we -- how do we even get 23 this started when everyone is letting Hannah just do what she wants to do here? 24 25 I do think that Hannah would go. I -- I Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 58 1 think Hannah would go between the two if she felt heard. 2 Again, I don't think that she should be ruling the roost 3 by any stretch of the imagination. But I do think by feeling at least heard, she would be more apt to just go 4 5 between the two homes. 6 0. Okay. Why do you meet with her parents 7 separately? 8 Α. I have met with her parents separately in the 9 beginning until I realized that I could not do that because there was misinterpretation of what I said. So 10 11 I therefore afterwards stated that they would have to be 12 together for any further recommendations at any point in 13 time. 14 I did meet with Minh one time, and all I did 15 was listen. And I made the point of only listening because I -- again, I think they need to be able to have 16 the same information as to what I'm recommending or what 17 my thought process is. So they have to do it together. 18 19 0. And I'm a little confused about your earlier 20 testimony in response to Mr. Page's question about -- he 21 asked about a custody evaluation. But the way you were 22 talking, I think you were talking about a psychiatric 23 evaluation for Hannah. I want to make sure I'm clear at 24 what you were recommending there. 25 The way that -- and again, I may do things Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 59 1 differently. But the way I was taught back when I was 2 in Boston, the way they did it was that they had -- they did have psychiatric evaluations of both parents and 3 each child. And then from that they were able to make a 4 5 determination based on parenting style, personality, 6 their own symptomatology, then they would be able to make a determination as to which child or how they 7 thought this would be best. 8 9 And that -- and that would be what we would 0. call a custody evaluation on here. But we're -- that 10 horse is already out of the barn in this case because 11 12 they've already had a trial and stuff, and we're not -at this point not redoing the trial. 13 14 But my -- I guess my guestion, and I don't 15 know which parent right at this minute said -- said you 16 had recommended sending her to see another psychiatrist 17 for a forensic evaluation, I quess, of -- well, but you might call it something else. An evaluation of what is, 18 maybe it's a differential diagnosis, try to figure out 19 what exactly is her underlying mental health issue, if 20 21 Maybe she just is stressed because her parents are anv. 22 going through court for the last three straight years. 23 Uh-huh. Yeah. I mean, again, I think stress Α. is exactly, she's presenting with -- the reason why she's 24 not on any medication is really because I do think that 25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 60 this is situational depression and situational anxiety. 1 And I think that if we can resolve some of these 2 circumstances, I think she would do a lot better. 3 4 And you recommended that she attend therapy 0. 5 with Dad. Uh-huh. 6 Α. 7 Q. I assume that would be with somebody besides 8 vourself or --9 Α. That is correct. 10 Q. Okay. And do you have a recommendation -and it'd be more than one -- one therapist that would be 11 12 good at doing that? 13 I think I would probably recommend Α. Dr. David Brownstein. 14 15 Is he a psychologist? Q. 16 He's a -- he's a psychologist, correct. Α. 17 All right. Thank you. 0. 18 Have you made any reports in this case to 19 CPS? 20 No, I have not. Α. 21 THE COURT: All right. Does -- did that open 22 up any questions for either of you? 23 MR. DICKERSON: No, Your Honor. 24 MR. PAGE: Briefly. 25 111

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 61 1 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 2 BY MR. PAGE: 3 Q. When you're doing the forensic custody evaluation with Dr. Coffey, you're also looking at 4 5 collateral --MR. DICKERSON: Objection. She did not 6 mention Dr. Coffey. She never talked about Dr. Coffey. 7 8 MR. PAGE: We've already reached out to 9 Dr. Coffey. She's on board. We --10 MR. DICKERSON: She didn't testify about 11 Dr. Coffey. 12 THE COURT: Okay. 13 MR. PAGE: Okay. Let me rephrase the 14 question. 15 BY MR. PAGE: 16 Q. You've spoken to Dr. Coffey about a custody -- forensic custody evaluation. 17 18 A. Dr. Coffey called me, and we have not been 19 able to speak about it, no. 20 Okay. But you did recommend that Dr. Coffey 0. 21 conduct a forensic custody evaluation. 22 Α. I did. 23 Okay. As part of that forensic custody 0. 24 evaluation, you expect Dr. Coffey to not only interview Mom, Dad, child and conduct psychological testing, but 25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 62 also speak to collateral witnesses? 1 2 Α. Yes, collateral witnesses and definitely anybody who would be having firsthand knowledge of the 3 two of them and that kind of thing. 4 5 And she can also interview the other 0. 6 children, just depends upon what she determines her scope of the work is going to be. 7 8 Α. That is totally up to her. 9 0. Okay. And at the conclusion of this process, 10 she'll presumably issue a report to you? 11 The report ideally would go to the court. Α. 12 Q. Very good. 13 MR. PAGE: I don't think I have anything 14 else. 15 MR. DICKERSON: I have nothing, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you very much, 16 Dr. Fontenelle, for your time. 17 18 MR. PAGE: Thank you for your time. 19 Appreciate it. 20 MR. DICKERSON: May I ask one more question? 21 MR. PAGE: Sure. Go ahead. 22 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 23 BY MR. DICKERSON: 24 What do you do -- what do you do --0. 25 I can't hear you. Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 63 1 -- unfortunately, we're talking about Q. 2 this ideal --3 THE COURT: I think --4 THE WITNESS: I can't hear you. 5 THE COURT: -- there's something wrong with 6 your --7 MR. DICKERSON: Can you hear me? 8 THE COURT: -- your mic. 9 MR. DICKERSON: Can you hear me? 10 THE COURT: There we go. 11 MR. DICKERSON: Can you hear me now? 12 THE WITNESS: I can hear you now. BY MR. DICKERSON: 13 14 Okay. We're talking about this ideal world 0. 15 that unfortunately just doesn't exist. Okay? And 16 you're recommending that Hannah see each parent, both parents, on a daily basis, which again is going to be 17 very, very difficult when these parents live so far away 18 19 with each other and they both are in the medical 20 profession and have work to do. Okay? 21 So how do you recommend that they do that? 22 What is your recommendation and what is your 23 recommendation as to how you get Hannah out of the car 24 to spend any time with her dad? 25 It's, again, I think establishing the Α.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

1	Page 64 relationship improving this relationship is the key
2	here. And I don't think necessarily by having her go
3	and hold herself up in the room that's going to get
4	any that's going to establish the relationship.
5	I think having her, again, do this therapy
6	with her dad, again, ideally seeing him daily will
7	improve their relationship, and I think that's
8	Q. Well, what is your recommen what is your
9	recommendation to Jim as to what he should do when his
10	daughter refuses to leave her room?
11	A. Well, you can't drag a child out of their
12	room. Again, you're when you see them, you are
13	trying to establish a relationship at any any
14	opportunity. It's the same thing with all of our
15	teenagers who stay in their room. When you have any
16	opportunity to be able to connect, find out things that
17	they like, make sure that you are able to have those
18	conversations. Have deep conversations about what are
19	the things that how do you feel? How do how can I
20	do things differently? What do you think that you might
21	do differently so we can work things out?
22	I mean it's it's all of those things
23	that's going to improve this relationship, and it's
24	it's got to be time.
25	MR. DICKERSON: Thank you. Appreciate your



702-476-4500

```
Page 65
 1
    time.
              THE COURT: Thank you very much,
 2
   Dr. Fontenelle.
 3
             THE WITNESS: All right. You're welcome.
 4
 5
   I'm dismissed, yes?
 6
              THE COURT: Yes. Thank you.
 7
             MR. DICKERSON: Thank you.
 8
              THE WITNESS: Okay. Thanks. All right.
 9
   Bye-bye.
10
             MR. PAGE: Okay.
11
              THE COURT: It is 2:12. So what do you want
12
   to do next, I quess?
             MR. DICKERSON: We -- we were going to
13
14
   present the testimony of Dr. Vahey, and I'm assuming he
15
   wants to present the testimony of his client.
16
              THE COURT: Okay. All right. Let's go for
   it then.
17
18
             You want us to take a break at 3:30, right --
19
             MR. PAGE: I do.
20
              THE COURT: -- for the other hearing?
21
             MR. PAGE: Please.
22
              THE COURT: Okay.
23
             MS. DOLSON: And just to address a
24
   preliminary issue, Your Honor. We did subpoena the
    documents from Becker Middle School and from Challenger,
25
```



702-476-4500

	Page 66
1	as you requested at the last hearing. Those are
2	Exhibits 1 and 2 in our trial binder.
3	And we have the certificate of the custodian
4	of records for the Challenger School and then an email
5	that the Becker assistant principal pulled and sent to
6	us with those records that they have, and so we're
7	requesting that they be admitted.
8	THE COURT: Any objection?
9	MR. PAGE: What's the exhibit number again?
10	MR. DICKERSON: 1 and 2.
11	MS. DOLSON: 1 and 2. The Becker documents
12	are the same that you have included in your your
13	trial book.
14	MR. PAGE: If you'll stipulate to the
15	entirety of the exhibit that we have related to Becker
16	Middle School.
17	MR. DICKERSON: What you received pursuant to
18	the subpoena
19	MS. DOLSON: That's
20	MR. DICKERSON: we don't have an objection
21	to.
22	MS. DOLSON: Yeah.
23	MR. PAGE: Well, then I don't have
24	MS. DOLSON: What exhibit number is that?
25	MR. PAGE: Then I'm asking all of it in its



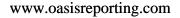
702-476-4500

```
Page 67
    entirety.
 1
 2
              MR. DICKERSON: I think it's the same thing,
 3
   isn't it?
 4
              MS. DOLSON: Yeah, it's same thing.
 5
              MR. PAGE: Because --
 6
              MR. DICKERSON: See, it's identical.
 7
              MR. PAGE: No, it's not.
 8
              MR. DICKERSON: What's -- what's different?
 9
              MR. PAGE: You have an email. I have an
10
    email.
11
             MS. DOLSON: They just have an email from the
12
   person that sent it to them.
13
              MR. DICKERSON: Oh, okay.
14
              MS. DOLSON: That's not at issue.
15
              MR. DICKERSON: All right.
16
              MR. PAGE: You have an e- -- you have an
17
   email from the assistant principal. I have an email
18
    from the registrar.
19
              MS. DOLSON: Yeah. I don't have any issue
20
   with agreeing to admit that one. Which exhibit is it?
21
              MR. PAGE: It's our Exhibit G.
22
              MS. DOLSON: G.
23
              MR. PAGE: So the entirety of Exhibit G and
   the entirety of Exhibit 1.
24
25
              MS. DOLSON: 1 and 2.
```



702-476-4500

Page 68 1 MR. PAGE: I have not received any particular 2 return from Challenger. 3 MS. DOLSON: Well, the certificate of the custodian of records that was executed for the return of 4 5 documents for this is on page 2358. 6 THE COURT: So Exhibit G and Exhibit 1 --7 MR. DICKERSON: 1 and 2. 8 THE COURT: -- are admitted. And now we're 9 talking about Exhibit 2 --10 MS. DOLSON: Uh-huh. THE COURT: -- I take it. 11 12 Not hearing anything from Mr. Page, it's 13 safe --14 MR. PAGE: No, just -- I -- I wanted to --15 THE COURT: Okay. 16 MR. PAGE: I'll conditionally agree, but I -it's going to take me --17 18 THE COURT: Yes. It's quite a bit of information there so... 19 20 MS. DOLSON: Yeah. We provided this to you 21 last week once we received the documents pursuant to the 22 subpoena. 23 MR. PAGE: I haven't -- we got the order 24 shortening time on this on Monday. 25 MS. DOLSON: No, this -- these are documents





702-476-4500

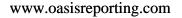
Page 69 we subpoenaed. We disclosed them last week. 1 2 MR. PAGE: I know that, but I -- actually I 3 have other cases. THE COURT: Okay. So you'll conditionally 4 5 agree to that. If there's something you object to --MR. PAGE: Yeah, unless there's, you know --6 7 THE COURT: Obviously you're going to have 8 to -- both of you will have to point me to what you want 9 me to look at --10 MR. DICKERSON: Yes, we will. 11 THE COURT: -- but they're Bate labeled. So 12 Exhibit 2 will be conditionally admitted. If there's something in there that shouldn't be, because you 13 14 haven't had enough time to look at that, then we'll talk 15 about it as you run across that. 16 All right. So we're going to have Dr. Vahey 17 testify now? 18 MR. DICKERSON: Yes. 19 MS. DOLSON: Yes, Your Honor. 20 THE BAILIFF: Please watch your step. Go 21 ahead and face the clerk. 22 THE CLERK: Please raise your right hand. 23 You do solemnly swear the testimony you're about to give in this action shall be the truth, the whole truth and 24 25 nothing but the truth so help you God.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 70 1 DR. VAHEY: I do. 2 THE CLERK: You can go ahead and be seated. 3 Please state your name and spell your first and last 4 name for the record. 5 DR. VAHEY: James Vahey, J-A-M-E-S, 6 V-A-H-E-Y. 7 THE CLERK: Thank you. 8 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to ask you both 9 a question. Are you -- are you expecting me to make a decision on something today? 10 11 MR. DICKERSON: Yes. 12 THE COURT: Okay. What I'm asking that about is we may need to truncate their testimony to let them 13 14 both have enough time to testify. If you want me to do 15 that today, that's what I'm --16 MR. DICKERSON: How much time do we have? 17 THE COURT: If we take a 15-minute break, I mean, we could have -- have another two hours. 18 19 MR. DICKERSON: Oh, we won't be more than --20 he won't be on more than that --21 THE COURT: Oh. 22 MR. DICKERSON: -- yes. 23 THE COURT: All right. 24 MR. DICKERSON: No problem. 25 THE COURT: I'm just going to plan for





702-476-4500

Page 71 1 that so that we --2 MR. DICKERSON: Yeah. No problem. 3 THE COURT: -- have both -- both parents testify. 4 5 And you guys have no other witnesses besides that for these issues, right? 6 MR. PAGE: No. We did list Ken Chen 7 8 (phonetic) as a witness because he was a percipient witness to some of these things. 9 10 THE COURT: Okay. MR. DICKERSON: When was he listed? 11 12 MS. DOLSON: Yeah. When did -- when was he 13 listed? 14 MR. PAGE: Monday. 15 MS. DOLSON: Monday of this week? Okay. 16 MR. PAGE: Yeah. 17 MS. DOLSON: Okay. 18 DIRECT EXAMINATION 19 BY MS. DOLSON: Dr. Vahey, can you please state your date of 20 Q. 21 birth? 22 A. December 15th, 1962. 23 Q. And how old are you? 24 Α. 58. 25 And do you have three children? Q.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 72 1 Α. Yes. 2 What are their names, birth dates, and ages? 0. Hannah, Matthew, and Selena. Hannah's birth 3 Α. date March 19th, 2009. Matthew's birthday is June 26, 4 5 2010. Selena's birth date is 4/4/14. 6 0. So would that make Hannah 12 years old? 7 Yes. Α. 8 Matthew 11 years old? Q. 9 Α. Yes. 10 And Selena seven years old? Q. 11 Α. Correct. 12 And you were divorced from Dr. Luong on 0. 13 March 26, 2021; is that correct? 14 Α. That is. 15 And do you recall us having an evidently Q. hearing on custody in August and September of 2019? 16 I do. 17 Α. 18 And what custody orders did you request the 0. court enter at that evidentiary hearing? 19 I requested joint physical and legal custody. 20 Α. 21 And why is that? 0. 22 Α. I think the children should be with -- should 23 be with both parents. 24 And what custody orders did the Court enter Ο. as a result of the 2019 evidentiary hearing? 25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

1	Page 73 A. Minh told us during the trial that she was
2	planning to go to California even if she did not get
3	custody. So the judge said that he also thought there
4	should be joint custody. But, for lack of a better
5	word, by default if she continued her position, and I
6	believe he gave her, I think it was on the order of two
7	weeks, then by default he would award full physical
8	custody to me with visitation by Minh.
9	Q. And did Minh proceed with relocating to
10	California without the children?
11	A. She did.
12	Q. So you assumed primary physical custody of
13	the children at that time?
14	A. I did.
15	Q. And how was the children's behavior at that
16	time that you had primary physical custody? Let's start
17	with Hannah.
18	A. Appropriate, interactive. Back then Hannah
19	would eat dinner with the family, interact well with her
20	siblings. She was a regular person.
21	Q. And what about Matthew?
22	A. The same.
23	Q. And Selena?
24	A. The same.
25	Q. Did you have any issues with custodial



702-476-4500

	Page 74
1	exchanges at that time?
2	A. They were slower to transfer to me, but not
3	nearly of the caliber of what we have presently. They
4	would act slightly differently for about 12 to 24 hours
5	when they'd return to my custody. After that, in
6	general, they behaved appropriately, obediently,
7	interacted well, and from a behavior point of view, we
8	did not have troubles.
9	Q. And how long did you maintain primary
10	physical custody of the children?
11	A. From on or about September or October through
12	March 20 I'm sorry, of 2019, through March 20th of
13	2020.
14	Q. And why did custody change in March?
15	A. Because of a restraining order.
16	Q. And what happened?
17	A. The kids were transferring from me to Minh.
18	When Minh arrived, after the kids were in her vehicle,
19	she insisted that I had a wind surfboard of hers that
20	doesn't exist. And I told her, you can go in there and
21	look, into my garage. She went into the garage and she
22	had gotten very angry when she couldn't find a wind
23	surfboard. And eventually she took something that's
24	much smaller than a wind surfboard, it's actually a kite
25	surfboard that belongs to me. And she insisted that she



702-476-4500

Hearing Proceedings

	Page 75
1	was going to take that. I told her that's not your
2	board. That's a kite surfboard.
3	MR. PAGE: Objection, Your Honor. This is a
4	nar this is a narrative response. And two, this was
5	already litigated in front of Judge Ritchie. He
6	declined to find adequate cause to have any further
7	proceedings, therefore the matter is res judicata and
8	it's not relevant for the Court's consideration.
9	MR. DICKERSON: And, your Honor, the purpose
10	of this is to set the stage for how the children have
11	changed as a result of this incident.
12	MR. PAGE: Again, this has already been
13	litigated by Judge Ritchie. He found adequate cause,
14	the matter is res judicata and is not relevant to the
15	Court's determination.
16	THE COURT: I think I've gotten a picture of
17	what what both parties claim happened at that. So if
18	we can move on to the what happened with the children
19	after that.
20	BY MS. DOLSON:
21	Q. Sure. And this incident occurred on what
22	date?
23	A. March 20th, 2020.
24	Q. And how long were the children away from you
25	after that date?

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 76 1 Α. About five weeks. 2 MR. PAGE: Okay. The same -- the same objection. This was already considered by 3 Judge Ritchie. He made the order that he made. 4 The 5 matter is res judicata. 6 MS. DOLSON: Your Honor, I'm moving on. Ι 7 was just answering --8 MR. DICKERSON: It's not --9 MS. DOLSON: -- asking some follow-up questions. 10 11 MR. DICKERSON: It's not res judicata. 12 MR. PAGE: Absolutely. It's already been 13 raised and litigated extensively. 14 THE COURT: I don't think what happened 15 afterwards with regard to the relationship is what was 16 before him. It wasn't extended, right? That's what he did rule on. 17 MR. PAGE: He did -- he did make another 18 19 ruling on July 11th. And at the July 11th hearing all 20 of these same things were brought up to Judge Ritchie. 21 THE COURT: Okay. 22 MR. DICKERSON: But they weren't -- this 23 wasn't pursuant to any motion to change custody. It was a motion to get additional time and to bring to the 24 25 Court's attention why we should reestablish the joint

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 77 physical custody relationship. 1 2 THE COURT: All right. Go -- go ahead. Go 3 on. 4 MS. DOLSON: Thank you, Your Honor. 5 THE COURT: I'm overruling the objection. 6 BY MS. DOLSON: 7 Did the children's behavior change after the 0. 8 March 20, 2020 incident? 9 Α. It did. 10 And how did it change? 0. 11 Matthew and Selena's behavior didn't change Α. 12 to speak of. Let's say within 24 hours they were behaving in a similar fashion as they had previously. 13 14 Hannah changed precipitously. 15 MR. PAGE: I don't -- I don't mean to 16 inter- -- interrupt, but I -- I'm going to have to 17 because we made this request for Your Honor to change custody back in -- our motion was filed in -- I believe 18 19 it was February of 2021. You heard it in March of 2021. 20 You declined it show -- find adequate cause at that 21 time, so therefore it was rejected. At this time, 22 again, they're just treading over the ground we've tread over before. 23 24 MS. DOLSON: Your Honor, the children's 25 mental health is at issue, and I'm trying to establish

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

```
Page 78
   how it -- we are -- where we are today.
 1
              MR. PAGE: We've had Dr. Fontenelle testify,
 2
 3
   and she's giving her snapshot of the picture today.
 4
    That is what we needed.
 5
              MS. DOLSON: And Dr. Fontenelle has only
 6
   provided therapy to Hannah for the past two months.
 7
              MR. PAGE: We're --
 8
              MS. DOLSON: She only has that short snapshot
 9
    and we need to figure out how the children got to where
10
    they are.
11
              MR. PAGE: Well, we're --
              MR. DICKERSON: We'll take a ruling from the
12
13
   Court.
14
              MR. PAGE: If we take -- if we take a look at
15
   the --
16
              MR. DICKERSON: I thought the Court had
    already overruled the objection.
17
              MR. PAGE: If I take a look at the order that
18
19
   we -- proposed order that we have for what we're here
20
    for today, we are here --
21
              MR. DICKERSON: I thought the Court has
22
    already overruled the objection.
              MR. PAGE: Counsel, the order that's in this
23
24
   case is that we are here today on contempt issues and
25
    school choice issues.
```



702-476-4500

Page 79 1 MS. DOLSON: And Hannah's mental health. 2 MR. PAGE: That is it. MS. DOLSON: Hannah's mental health is also 3 4 there. 5 MR. PAGE: We've already addressed Hannah's 6 mental health when we had the hearing back in --7 MR. DICKERSON: No, we haven't. 8 MR. PAGE: -- March of 2021. We have 9 Dr. Fontenelle's recommendations as to that. We don't 10 need anything further. 11 The order is that --12 MS. DOLSON: Your Honor, the court minutes 13 are pretty clear. 14 MR. PAGE: I'm going to keep -- I'm going to 15 keep raising this because --16 MR. DICKERSON: Keep raising it. 17 MR. PAGE: -- we set out the parameters as to what this was going to be back on October 18th. 18 This 19 was about school choice and eventual contempt. 20 MR. DICKERSON: And Hannah's mental --21 MR. PAGE: That is -- that is the scope of 22 our hearing. To go beyond that, would be a violation of 23 my client's due process rights to go ahead and bring something up for whatever Jim thinks it's going to be 24 25 for what he thinks is going to be his request for sole

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 80 legal and sole physical custody. That is not an 1 2 evidentiary hearing. That is a motion hearing for which the Court can determine whether there's adequate cause 3 to have an evidentiary hearing, which is not today. 4 5 That would be a gross violation of her procedural and 6 substantive due process rights. MR. DICKERSON: It's on for her mental health 7 8 for Hannah. 9 THE COURT: I overruled the objection because 10 I take that as background as to how we got where we are today and what we're going to do from today forward to 11 address these issues. 12 13 MR. PAGE: I'm -- I'm concerned that, one, we 14 can't unring a bell; and two, we're opening the door 15 into making other orders that have nothing to do with 16 actual school choice. 17 MR. DICKERSON: Your Honor, the objection --18 MR. PAGE: Dr. Fontenelle -- look --19 MR. DICKERSON: -- has been made. How many 20 times do you have to rule? 21 MR. PAGE: -- our -- our -- our stipulation 22 and order said that we're to follow Dr. Fontenelle's 23 recommendations. Dr. Fontenelle's rec- -- has made a recommendation as to what we should do regarding school. 24 25 That is the width and depth of our proceedings here

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 81 1 today. 2 THE COURT: Well, I'm definitely doing something about the -- the custodial situation today 3 because it ain't going to continue the way it is, 4 5 Mr. Page. That should be very clear. That's not going 6 to continue. What I do --7 MR. PAGE: But -- but we're talking about 8 temporary orders and that would be --9 THE COURT: That's right. 10 MR. PAGE: That would be -- that would be law and motion, and that's where we make argument, and Your 11 12 Honor would find adequate cause for there to be further 13 proceedings. But we've heard Dr. Fontenelle's 14 recommendations. The stipulation order says that we're 15 supposed to follow those recommendations. That's what 16 the parents agreed to. In the Rivera were allow- --17 parents were allowed to make agreements, and those 18 agreements are to be honored. So we're asking that the 19 agreement between Mom and Dad be honored, but that's --20 what we're here for is --21 MR. DICKERSON: So what are you suggesting? 22 We're at the end of the case? 23 MR. PAGE: They're at -- we're here for, one, 24 an evidentiary hearing on school, an evidentiary hearing 25 on contempt which can't go forward. And then we're here

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

1	Page 82 on law and motion based upon what we had on the motion
2	that was filed at 11:44 on Halloween for a hearing on
3	here on today as to whether there is sufficient adequate
4	cause for there to be further proceedings. That's all
5	we have, and that's all we can do under the due process
6	constraints that we have.
7	MS. DOLSON: Your Honor, again, the Court
8	made its order very clear that Hannah's mental health
9	would be addressed today.
10	THE COURT: Well, yeah. And Doc
11	Dr. Fontenelle made a very specific recommendation that
12	it could go either way. So I guess the children can
13	spend every night at Dad's house and could be with Mom
14	after school
15	MR. PAGE: That's not the rec
16	THE COURT: assuming we can get them to
17	school.
18	MR. PAGE: That
19	THE COURT: She recommended it could go
20	either way. I heard her very carefully and took notes,
21	Mr. Page.
22	MR. PAGE: What Dr. Fontenelle indicated is
23	they should stay with Mom, and they should see
24	MS. DOLSON: She absolutely did not.
25	MR. PAGE: Dad for a few hours every day.



702-476-4500

```
Page 83
 1
    That's exactly what she said.
 2
              THE COURT: That's --
             MR. PAGE: And it would be a bastardization
 3
 4
    to suggest anything different.
 5
              THE COURT: That's not what she said.
 6
              MR. DICKERSON: All right. May we proceed,
 7
   Your Honor?
 8
             MR. PAGE: No, she did not.
 9
             MR. DICKERSON: May we proceed, Your Honor?
              MR. PAGE: She absolutely did not.
10
11
              THE COURT: Huh?
12
              MR. DICKERSON: May we proceed?
13
              THE COURT: Yes. Go -- go ahead, please.
14
   BY MS. DOLSON:
15
              How did Hannah act upon returning to your
        0.
   custody after the five weeks that she was with
16
17
   Mr. Luonq?
18
          As I said earlier, before the objections,
        Α.
19
   precipitously differently. That's when Hannah began not
20
    speaking to me. That's when Hannah began addressing me
21
   badly. Hannah began telling me I'm a liar, that she
22
   hated me. She wished I were dead.
23
              That's when Hannah started physically doing
   things against me, including kicking me, scratching me.
24
    That's when Hannah began breaking things in the house.
25
```



702-476-4500

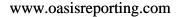
	Page 84
1	And it's also when Hannah stopped eating with the rest
2	of the family. And because of concerns regarding simply
3	eating, I supported her eating in her bedroom, and
4	that's the behavior she's continued since.
5	Q. Now, do you recall appearing before the Court
6	on April 22nd, 2020?
7	A. I do.
8	Q. And at that time did the Court change the
9	custody orders?
10	A. They did.
11	Q. And what did the Court do?
12	A. They returned Hannah to me immediately or
13	all three children to me immediately. And at that time
14	Minh said that she would rent a townhouse so that she
15	could stay in Vegas half time and they the Court had
16	custody become joint.
17	Q. And what type of custody arrangement was it?
18	A. Week on, week off.
19	Q. Okay. Now, after you and Dr. Luong started
20	sharing joint physical custody, did you have any issues
21	co-parenting with Dr. Luong?
22	A. I did.
23	Q. And what were those issues?
24	A. I'll use the judge's words, it wasn't
25	co-parenting, it was no parenting. But it was it was

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

Page 85

1 very, very difficult. 2 Just to start off with, Minh refused to speak Even in a small room, like an ophthalmologist 3 to me. office room, Minh would turn her head the other way to 4 5 not have her gaze be in -- or me be in her gaze. Even a simple question I might ask would not be answered. 6 It 7 was truly like a grade school child giving the silent 8 treatment to someone they got angry with. 9 I remember Hannah had an appointment to be checked by the children's orthopedic doctor. We were 10 11 leaving there. Hannah and I were planning to go to 12 lunch. I asked Minh if she would like to join us. Not -- she didn't say, no, thanks, she said nothing. 13 14 Not an answer. I repeated the question just to make 15 sure it wasn't that she had not heard it. But the 16 saddest part about that is Hannah got to see her mom 17 absolutely just not answer me. The --18 Were there any other issues with how Q. 19 Dr. Luong spoke to you in front of the children? 20 Yes. One time at -- I was -- they were Α. 21 transferring to me, it was around noon, and I asked her 22 if they'd eaten that day. She couldn't even give me an answer. No answer is what I had. I had to ask the 23 24 children later, are you guys hungry? Have you eaten? 25 And they all blend together but in front of --





702-476-4500

Page 86 1 in front of the children she's called me scum of the 2 earth, she called me dirt, lower than dirt, an SOB. And it's been very, very difficult co-parenting. 3 Any other co-parenting issues that you can 4 0. 5 think of? 6 Α. Not at this time. 7 So you explained to us how Hannah has behaved 0. since returning to your custody in April of 2020. 8 Did 9 you seek therapy for Hannah or the other children after 10 that? 11 May I go back to the other question first? Α. Or before this? 12 13 Q. Of course, yeah. 14 Yes. Any other co-parent --Α. 15 MR. PAGE: Objection. Narrative response. 16 THE COURT: Overruled. 17 THE WITNESS: You asked me any other co-parenting issues. I think we'll get to it later, but 18 certainly the event with the school -- taking them out 19 20 of school and the things that led thereafter. Should I talk about that now or should I wait? 21 22 BY MS. DOLSON: 23 We'll get to that --0. 24 Α. Okay. 25 -- in a minute. 0.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 87 1 So after Hannah started behaving poorly upon 2 returning to your custody in April of 2020, did you take her or the other children to therapy? 3 I believe she was already in therapy with 4 Α. 5 Michelle Gravley. And at that time all three children 6 were in therapy with Michelle Gravley. But after they returned in April, it was COVID lockdown and everything 7 8 was by tele, and it was not as effective. And shortly 9 thereafter, Dr. Gravley determined that it -- it wasn't productive, and we discontinued therapy at that time. 10 11 Did Hannah refuse to participate in therapy 0. 12 with Dr. Gravley? 13 I don't remember. Α. 14 So after Dr. Gravley determined that therapy 0. 15 should not proceed, what did you do, if anything, to get 16 the children treatment? I -- I found out about a woman named Bree 17 Α. Mullin, and we, of course, had to use the court because 18 19 as has been demonstrated so far, we can't seem to agree 20 on anything. And eventually we had a hearing, and in 21 that hearing it was ordered that Hannah begin treatment 22 with Bree Mullin or somebody under her. 23 And did Hannah begin treatment with 0. Dr. Mullin? 24 25 She began under her supervision, but Α. No.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 88 directly with Nate Minetto. 1 2 Okay. And did the other children participate 0. 3 in therapy with Mr. Minetto or was it just Hannah? 4 Just Hannah. Α. 5 Q. And how did Hannah do in therapy with Mr. Minetto? 6 Initially she did well. He -- he gained her 7 Α. 8 confidence. He -- she improved with him. In fact, she 9 improved --MR. PAGE: Objection. Foundation. 10 11 THE COURT: Do you want to --12 MR. DICKERSON: I don't know how you can --THE WITNESS: I can answer that. 13 14 MR. DICKERSON: He lives with her. 15 MS. DOLSON: Yeah. He's --16 MR. PAGE: How -- how would he know? Does he speak to Nate Minetto? Does he --17 18 MR. DICKERSON: No. He has his daughter with 19 him. She's improved. What kind of a foundation do you 20 need? 21 THE WITNESS: I can answer. 22 MR. PAGE: A report from him. 23 MR. DICKERSON: Go ahead. 24 MR. PAGE: She stopped going for a month. We 25 know that. Thought she would be doing well.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

	Page 89
1	MS. DOLSON: We're talking about the
2	beginning of Hannah treating with Dr. Minet with
3	Mr. Minetto, and we can get to where she ended up with
4	Mr. Minetto.
5	BY MS. DOLSON:
6	Q. So can you please continue explaining how
7	Hannah was doing with Mr. Minetto when she started
8	treatment with him?
9	A. Initially she didn't want to go. And he came
10	out to the car, he sat with her in the car for the whole
11	session.
12	Next time she went, I don't know if he
13	started with her in the car or she went in. Soon, she
14	would go into the sessions.
15	When she'd come out of the sessions, she was
16	a happier person. We saw steady improvement all the way
17	through and including the winter holiday. And and
18	yes, Mr. Page, yes, I spoke to Mr. Minetto. I spoke to
19	him many times. And in December Hannah was quite good.
20	She would make me iced coffee drinks at, you know, over
21	the holiday. Our holiday activities were good. Hannah
22	participated in activities with the family. Hannah went
23	to my brother's, who lives locally, and Hannah
24	participated with the family.
25	Then in January

www.oasisreporting.com

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

Page 90 MR. PAGE: Objection, Your Honor. 1 This is 2 still a narrative. It's also -- I'm going to make an 3 ongoing objection. 4 MR. DICKERSON: What happened in January? 5 MR. PAGE: It's a violation of my client's --6 BY MS. DOLSON: 7 At some point did --Q. 8 MR. PAGE: -- due process rights to 9 relitigate these items that had been -- already been litigated by this Court and other courts --10 11 MR. DICKERSON: We will re- -- we'll rephrase 12 the question, Your Honor. 13 MR. PAGE: -- that have already been 14 addressed. 15 MS. DOLSON: The judge has already ruled. 16 MR. PAGE: It's all res judicata. It's a violation of --17 18 MR. DICKERSON: May we proceed, your Honor? 19 MR. PAGE: -- my client's due -- due process 20 rights. 21 MR. DICKERSON: Thank you. 22 THE COURT: Yes. Go ahead and ask the next question. 23 BY MS. DOLSON: 24 25 At some point did Hannah's progress with Q.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 91 Mr. Minetto change? 1 2 Α. Yes. 3 And what happened? 0. A. Two things happened. One, Hannah potentially 4 5 was exposed to COVID, and that caused Nate's office to 6 potentially be exposed. And after that, the decision 7 was that Hannah's therapy had to be done tele. 8 The other was Nate told me that he had told 9 Minh that she -- if she didn't start speaking to me, Hannah would not improve. And he told me that she said 10 11 that she couldn't do that. And after that -- these two 12 things, Hannah's willingness to participate --13 MR. PAGE: Objection. Hearsay. 14 THE WITNESS: -- declined. 15 BY MS. DOLSON: How did Hannah's behavior -- how was Hannah's 16 0. behavior after he learned --17 THE COURT: Hold on. I've got to rule on 18 19 that. 20 MR. DICKERSON: The question is how did 21 Hannah -- that's not hearsay. He certainly didn't -- he 22 didn't say hearsay -- make any objection prior to that. 23 THE COURT: It is -- I mean, what Mr. Minetto 24 said is hearsay. 25 MR. DICKERSON: It is, but he didn't object,

VOLUME XVII

www.oasisreporting.com

702-476-4500

Page 92 1 Your Honor. 2 THE COURT: Yes. 3 MR. PAGE: I'm objecting now. It doesn't matter whether I objected before or did not --4 5 MR. DICKERSON: Sure, it does. 6 MR. PAGE: -- I'm objecting it's hearsay. 7 THE COURT: I'm not taking that for the --8 the truth of the matter on that issue. 9 You can move on to the next question. 10 BY MS. DOLSON: 11 What is your understanding as to why therapy, 0. 12 apart from the COVID and the tele-therapy, why therapy 13 with Hannah and Mr. Minetto came to a stop essentially? 14 Minh no longer supported it. Α. 15 Q. And after Dr. Luong no longer supported therapy with Mr. Minetto, did Hannah refuse to 16 17 participate in therapy? 18 Correct. She needed to do it by tele, and I Α. recall very well that she did a partial session one 19 20 week. I believe there were issues when she was with 21 Minh that she stopped her session. Minh informed me 22 that she stopped her session early. 23 And the next time she had a session when in 24 my custody, she was unwilling to do it. 25 So following Hannah's therapy stopping with Q.

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

	Page 93
1	Mr. Minetto, did you do anything to seek any other
2	treatment for Hannah?
3	A. I believe it required another legal event,
4	and we asked that Hannah's therapy be restarted. I'm
5	having a little trouble on timing, but I think it may
6	have been when we were told by Your Honor that we should
7	get a child psychiatrist involved.
8	Q. Does April of 2021 ring a bell?
9	A. That does.
10	Q. And did you end up obtaining a psychiatrist
11	for Hannah?
12	A. I did.
13	Q. And which psychiatrist is that?
14	A. Dr. Michelle Fontenelle.
15	Q. And how has Hannah been doing since she
16	started seeing Dr. Fontenelle?
17	A. Hannah's behavior at my home is not
18	substantially different, but I do believe that Hannah
19	has built a rapport with Dr. Fontenelle, and I believe
20	ultimately this will help Hannah.
21	Q. Now, are you concerned about Hannah's mental
22	health?
23	A. Extremely.
24	Q. And why is that?
25	A. First, the diagnoses are very serious

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 94 diagnoses, especially for a child, especially a girl at 1 2 the age of 12. Major depression is a serious diagnosis for anybody. Anxiety. The acute pain -- or I'm sorry, 3 the amplified pain syndrome, as the doctor clarified, 4 5 was not a diagnosis made by Dr. Fontenelle but rather by a pediatric rheumatologist. And the other diagnosis is 6 7 low self-esteem. And again, that's not good for a 12 year old girl or anybody. 8 The -- the symptoms and man- --9 manifestations are very alarming. These include 10 11 something --12 MR. PAGE: Objection. This is a narrative 13 response. 14 THE COURT: Overruled. 15 THE WITNESS: -- something as simple as 16 seeing cilantro in wontons and just losing it. She believed it was mold. She -- hysterical crying and 17 anger. And not going to go to school. She -- the --18 19 the -- the recent one, I was told by... (Audio concluded.) 20 21 \* \* \* 22 23 24 25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

Page 95 1 CERTIFICATE 2 3 I, BECKY J. PARKER, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages constitute a full, true, and 4 accurate transcript of the digital recording, all 5 transcribed to the best of my skill and ability. б WITNESS my hand this 25th day of March, 7 8 2022. 9 10 11 12 13 BECKY J. PARKER, NPR, CCR 14 Nevada Certified Court Reporter No. 934 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

www.oasisreporting.com

REPORTING SERVICES

702-476-4500

	69:12		- abusive
-	20	3	38:8
	<b>20</b> 15:25 23:11 30:10 74:12		academic
-000-	77:8	3	55:12
4:3		4:2	
	<b>2001</b> 21:15	3:30	access
1		4:22 65:18	50:25
	2009	4.22 00.10	accountant
1	72:4		- 10:4
<b>1</b> 66:2,10,11 67:24,25 68:6,7	2010	4	accusations
	72:5		24:4
10	2019	4/4/14	accused
21:8 44:17	27:3 28:2,23 29:10 72:16,25	72:5	46:7
10th	74:12		
22:20 23:10	2020	5	acknowledge
11	28:23 29:10 30:11 31:4,10		_ 0.7
7:12,14 8:9 23:11 72:8	74:13 75:23 77:8 84:6 86:8	50	act
11:44	87:2	21:5	8:3 74:4 83:15
82:2	2021	58	action
	4:2 72:13 77:19 79:8 93:8	71:24	12:24 14:14 69:24
11th			activities
23:6 76:19	20th		46:23 47:2,6,10 89:21,22
12	23:7 30:9,10,20,23 31:1,3,10 34:10 51:17,19 74:12 75:23	6	
7:13,14 25:24 26:2 54:24			actual 23:5 80:16
72:6 74:4 94:2,8	22	6080	23.3 80.10
13105	16:1,2 33:17	4:15	acute
4:12	22nd		_ 94:3
15-minute	84:6	7	ad
70:17	2358		8:5 39:20,22,24 40:1
	68:5	7	addition
15th	24	23:11	16:22 37:9
71:22	<b>24</b> 74:4 77:12	7th	additional
18		22:21 23:3	additional 76:24
49:15	26		-
18th	21:14 72:4,13		- address
6:2 79:18	26th	8	6:21,24 7:1 54:5 65:23 80:7
19	19:25 20:18		addressed
29:10 51:11	27th	8th	79:5 82:9 90:14
	22:21 23:10	23:2	addressing
<b>1962</b>	28		- 83:20
71:22	23:11	9	- adequate
19th			- <b>adequate</b> 75:6,13 77:20 80:3 81:12
51:13 72:4	28th	945	82:3
1:00	23:8	4:10	
4:2 11:12	2:00		
lst	9:9 11:12	А	- 18:2
20:7,9,10 22:17 23:9	2:12		- admissions
. ,.,	65:11	ability	37:25
<u> </u>		47:19	admit
2	<b>2nd</b> 20:1,3,8,9,11 22:18 23:10		38:2 67:20
_	20.1,0,0,0,11 22.10 20.10	absolutely	admitted
2		76:12 82:24 83:10 85:17	66:7 68:8 69:12
9:5 66:2,10,11 67:25 68:7,9	1		00.7 00.0 09.12

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

allowed adolescent 33:22 81:17 15:4 16:9 17:10 adolescents allowing 15:7 48:2 affected alluded 35:19 41:15 affiliated alternative 17:11 18:23 affiliation amount 16:3 21:6 afraid amplified 22:8 afternoon ang-4:6,14 13:15 36:8,18 21:22 age anger 26:1,3 42:23 94:2 ages angry 72:2 aggressive anhedonia 21:20 21:23 answering agree 5:25 44:1,3,7 51:8 54:17,19 76:7 68:16 69:5 87:19 anticipate agreed 10:11,17 44:5 81:16 anxiety agreeing 67:20 60:1 94:3 agreement anxious 81:19 21:17 agreements apologize 5:2 81:17,18 15:2 26:14 ahead 6:23 40:13 62:21 69:21 70:2 4:8 77:2 79:23 83:13 88:23 appearing 90:22 84:5 alarming appointed 94:10 39:21,25 alienate 46:9.12 alienation 85:9 40:25 46:8 allocate 20:7 36:17 approach allocated 18:12 36:8.22 allow-74:6 81:16 approved

approximately 21:5,8 30:16 April 33:17 84:6 86:8 87:2,7 93:8 apt 58:4 area 15:24 argued 33:17 37:11,17 94:4 argument 81:11 arraignment 33:1 24:9,12,14,15,17 94:18 arrangement 84:17 21:22 24:20 74:22 85:8 arrested 32:1 arrive 26:21 arrived 74:18 arts 16:12 18:1,2 23:19 35:2 37:9,13,15 assaulted 31:6,14,23 assessment 39:2,4 assessments 39:9 appearances assistant 16:7 37:1 38:25 66:5 67:17 associate 16:8 assume 60:7 appointment assumed 19:24 20:18,24 21:9 53:14 73:12 assuming appointments 49:24 65:14 82:16 attempts 46:11 attend appropriately 7:9 53:17 54:10 60:4 attending 7:3 35:21 56:13,16

**REPORTING SERVICES** 

VOLUME XVII

19:2

attention 76:25 attorney

14:16 32:11 33:9

audio 32:5,10,15 94:20

audiotape 32:5

August 19:25 20:18 21:14 72:16

Autism 18:3

award 28:11 73:7

**aware** 27:2,8,14,20,25 28:1,4,7,12, 17,19,20,22 29:9 30:6,11,12, 13,14,18,25 31:3,6,8,20,25 32:1,4,6,9,13 33:8,11,13,21 34:3,4,17,20,22 38:19 39:20 45:8 47:1,15,18

В

bachelor 16:12

**back** 6:11,12,16 27:3 29:19 30:2,9 35:25 36:2 46:20 49:25 51:13 59:1 73:18 77:18 79:6, 18 86:11

background 11:24 37:7 80:10

**badly** 54:6 83:21

**BAILIFF** 69:20

**bar** 4:10,15 18:23

**barn** 59:11

**based** 24:5 39:9,18 42:14 49:19 55:11 59:5 82:1

**basic** 7:16

basically 42:19

www.oasisreporting.com

AA003338

702-476-4500

bit basis 40:17 45:20 49:13 63:17 bastardization blamed 83:3 Bate 69:11 Becker 45:1,3 55:4 65:25 66:5,11,15 9:16 bedroom 84:3 bedtime 40:23 Bob began 83:19,20,21,25 87:25 beain book 87:21,23 beginning 58:9 89:2 behalf 4:13,15 behaved box 74:6 86:7 behaving 22:2 77:13 87:1 behavior 34:9 73:15 74:7 77:7,11 84:4 91:16,17 93:17 Bree believed 94:17 Bridge bell 80:14 93:8 belongs 74:25 beneficial 40:24 biq 54:21 biggest 24:19.22 52:9 binder 66:2 biology 16:16 birth 71:21 72:2,3,5 birthday 72:4

39:15 43:11 68:18

25:1 blend 85:25

bless

Bluejeans 8:25 9:1 10:25

board 61:9 75:2

4:10 13:18

66:13

Boston 17:11 59:2

bottom 27:16

27:16

break 4:23 11:8 65:18 70:17

breaking 83:25

87:17,22

15:11,17

Briefly 60:24

bring 10:23 52:23 76:24 79:23

brother's 89:23

brought 52:23 76:20

**Brownstein** 60:14

built 93:19

business 15:15

**Bye-bye** 65:9

С

caliber 74:3

California 23:22 27:6,10 28:4,8,11,18, 20 30:8,13 73:2,10

call 22:22 24:6 51:2 59:10,18

called 15:11 34:18 61:18 86:1,2

car 50:6.10.14 63:23 89:10.13

care 24:18 38:11 52:3

carefully 82:20

case 4:7 45:13 46:7 51:2 57:20 59:11 60:18 78:24 81:22

cases 69:3

caused 91:5

cell 50:23 51:1

Center 16:4

certificate 66:3 68:3

cetera 39:8

Challenger 7:9 44:19 55:16 65:25 66:4 68:2

chance 5:13

change 52:20 74:14 76:23 77:7,10, 11,17 84:8 91:1

changed 75:11 77:14

charges 32:22

chart 19:24 51:13

19:23 check

cheat

36:20 checked

85:10

chemicals 37:14

Chen 71:7

child

16:8 17:10,18 38:2,5,6,10 40:16 41:25 42:1,5 45:17 52:4 59:4,7 61:25 64:11 85:7 93:7 94:1

child's

42:4

children

8:21 15:3,7,19 18:20 28:4, 18,24 29:11 30:8,15 31:11 33:14,22,25 34:4,9,15,18 38:6,9 40:16 41:15,16,19 45:12 57:15.21 62:6 71:25 72:22 73:10.13 74:10 75:10. 18.24 78:9 82:12 84:13 85:19,24 86:1,9 87:3,5,16 88:2

children's 17:11 28:10 73:15 77:7.24 85:10

choice 28:17 78:25 79:19 80:16

choose 43:13,20 44:4

cilantro 94:16

circumstances 60:3

city 32:11 33:8,9

claim 31:13,23 75:17

claiming 31:5

clarified 94:4

clarify 11:17

clear 7:2 58:23 79:13 81:5 82:8

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

COVID

#### clerk

4:5 9:18 10:21 12:20,22 13:2,9 69:21,22 70:2,7

**client** 65:15

client's 79:23 90:5,19

clinical 39:18

clinically 18:22

**closed** 51:13

**clue** 14:19

**co-parent** 56:8 86:14

co-parenting 56:11 84:21,25 86:3,4,18

coached 26:16,18 27:1

**coffee** 89:20

**Coffey** 8:6 61:4,7,9,11,16,18,20,24

**collateral** 61:5 62:1,2

**college** 16:13

combination 18:10

communications 14:11

complaint 32:12,16,17,20,24 33:3

8:2

compromised 40:20

concerned 22:7 57:5,6 80:13 93:21

5:1 84:2

**concluded** 94:20

conclusion 6:14 26:22 62:9 39:6

condition 21:16 22:6 34:23

**conditionally** 68:16 69:4,12

conditions 17:22

conduct 61:21,25

22:24 53:8

22:25

confidence 88:8

conflict 22:9 57:18

confused 23:20 58:19

congruent 43:1

**connect** 64:16

conservative 18:12

consideration 75:8

considered 76:3

consistent 37:13

constraints 82:6

contact 8:1 42:18 52:18 53:9

49:16

**contempt** 5:23,25 6:3 50:11,16 78:24 79:19 81:25

continue 35:11,16 81:4,6 89:6

**continued** 73:5 84:4

42:3

conversation 13:25

conversations 64:18

49:7

**correct** 7:10 15:4,12,13 16:5,17,21, 24,25 17:2,13,16,20,23 18:13,14 19:7,8,12,13,17,19 20:19,20,23 21:1,2,4 23:12, 13 27:11 34:7 42:25 45:7

47:3 60:9,16 72:11,13 92:18

correction 31:19

correctly 16:15

**counsel** 4:7 30:6 31:19 78:23

counseling 52:22 53:5,23

5:14

**couple** 53:7 56:5

#### court

4:6,17,24 5:5,10,15,17 6:5,9, 13,18 7:8,11,23 8:7,15,18 9:3,6,10,14,17,19 10:2,5,9, 11,16,24 11:3,5,11,15,17,21 12:4,6,8,11,19 13:12 14:5 27:3,21 28:2,7,11 29:15 33:18 34:1 35:9 37:20 41:21 50:12 54:2,20 56:2,18 57:1, 11 59:22 60:21 61:12 62:11, 16 63:3,5,8,10 65:2,6,11,16, 20.22 66:8 68:6.8.11.15.18 69:4.7.11 70:8.12.17.21.23. 25 71:3.10 72:19.24 75:16 76:14.21 77:2.5 78:13.16.21 79:12 80:3,9 81:2,9 82:7,10, 16,19 83:2,5,11,13 84:5,8, 11,15 86:16 87:18 88:11 90:10,22 91:18,23 92:2,7 94:14

Court's 11:25 75:8,15 76:25

**courts** 90:10

**covered** 33:25

REPORTING SERVICES

VOLUME XVII

87:7 91:5 92:12 **CPS** 24:6 60:19

**craft** 47:16

> creating 47:24

credentialing 8:22

credentials 12:3

criminal 32:12,16,17,20,24 33:3

**crisis** 10:20

CROSS-EXAMINATION 36:5

crucial 11:22

**crying** 94:17

current 8:8

custodial 8:11 73:25 81:3

custodian 66:3 68:4

#### custody

5:24 7:25 28:10,12,24 30:15 39:2,4 42:12,16,20 48:9,11, 15 58:21 59:10 61:3,17,21, 23 72:16,18,20,24 73:3,4,8, 12,16 74:5,10,14 76:23 77:1, 18 80:1 83:16 84:9,16,17,20 86:8 87:2 92:24

4:21

#### D

**D-18-581444-D** 4:7

dad

7:25 21:21 23:22 24:4 38:14, 16 45:19 46:9,19 47:8 48:2 49:1 52:17 53:21 60:5 61:25 63:24 64:6 81:19 82:25

702-476-4500

AA003340

www.oasisreporting.com

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

dad's 48:21 50:12 82:13 daily 40:17 49:13 63:17 64:6 date 23:5 51:24 71:20 72:4,5 75:22,25 dates 20:11 29:5 72:2 daughter 49:9 64:10 88:18 David 60:14 day 20:22 31:6,10,14,24 32:2,6 33:11 40:9 41:8 42:18 45:13 46:1 57:16 82:25 85:22 dead 83:22 deal 40:5 December 71:22 89:19 decide 55:3 decided 5:21 deciding 5:19 decision 26:21 43:25 57:14 70:10 91:6 decisions 25:25 55:11 declined 75:6 77:20 91:14 deep 64:18 default 73:5,7 defendant 4:15 5:23 6:1 defined 39.8 definitively 28:6 degree 16:13,18 17:4

delay 56:12 demonstrated

87:19

**denied** 28:3

department 31:4,12,17,21,22

depends 62:6

deposition 14:17

**depression** 17:25 18:1 21:18 35:2 37:9, 13 60:1 94:2

**depth** 80:25

derogatory 25:11

**desire** 23:22

desperate 50:20

**details** 28:16

determination 43:19 59:5,7 75:15

determine 39:18 52:4 80:3

**determined** 87:9,14

determines 62:6

determining 43:15

diagnose 17:18

diagnosed 37:11,12

diagnoses 93:25 94:1

diagnosis 37:10 59:19 94:2,5,6

Dickerson 4:9,10,13 5:4,8 6:4,7,12,17 7:22 8:12 9:4,12,15,24 11:2, 4,10,13,18,25 12:5,7,9,17 13:10,14,18 14:9 27:19,23  $\begin{array}{l} 29:4,7,8,20,24\ 30:3,4,21,23,\\ 24\ 31:18\ 32:17,20,24\ 33:4,6,\\ 7,20\ 34:2\ 36:3,25\ 37:6\ 41:20\\ 48:10\ 49:22\ 51:7,16\ 53:25\\ 54:12,15\ 55:20,24\ 56:17,24\\ 60:23\ 61:6,10\ 62:15,20,23\\ 63:7,9,11,13\ 64:25\ 65:7,13\\ 66:10,17,20\ 67:2,6,8,13,15\\ 68:7\ 69:10,18\ 70:11,16,19,\\ 22,24\ 71:2,11\ 75:9\ 76:8,11,\\ 22\ 78:12,16,21\ 79:7,16,20\\ 80:7,17,19\ 81:21\ 83:6,9,12\\ 88:12,14,18,23\ 90:4,11,18,\\ 21\ 91:20,25\ 92:5\end{array}$ 

difference 34:9 37:16

differential 59:19

**differently** 30:5 59:1 64:20,21 74:4 83:19

difficult 63:18 85:1 86:3

**difficulty** 34:14 39:15

dinner 40:22 73:19

dinnertime 41:6

DIRECT 13:13 71:18

direction 39:19 41:10 55:7

directly 23:7 57:17 88:1

director 16:8 37:24

**dirt** 86:2

**dirty** 11:23

disclosed 69:1

disclosure 9:25 10:18

discontinued 87:10

discussed 25:20,21 47:14 dismissed 65:5

disorder 18:2

disorders 18:2

disregulation 21:23

divorced 72:12

**Doc** 82:10

**doc-**12:13

**doctor** 11:10 12:13 54:23 56:4 85:10 94:4

**doctor's** 9:25

documents 65:25 66:11 68:5,21,25

Dolson

4:10,12 6:8,15 13:19 30:20 65:23 66:11,19,22,24 67:4, 11,14,19,22,25 68:3,10,20, 25 69:19 71:12,15,17,19 75:20 76:6,9 77:4,6,24 78:5, 8 79:1,3,12 82:7,24 83:14 86:22 88:15 89:1,5 90:6,15, 24 91:15 92:10

**door** 80:14

**Doral** 45:1

double-check 20:6,8 22:23

drag 64:11

dragging 41:24 42:1

**dream** 55:9

drinks 89:20

dual 16:16

**due** 79:23 80:6 82:5 90:8,19

www.oasisreporting.com

AA003341

702-476-4500

XVII

**REPORTING SERVICES** 

VOLUME XVII

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

duties	8
38:2	en 8
E	en
<b>e-</b>	4
67:16	en
earlier 5:14 58:19 83:18	en
early 92:22	6 en 6
<b>earth</b>	en
34:19 86:2	3
<b>eat</b> 48:23 73:19	<b>es</b>
<b>eaten</b>	<b>es</b>
85:22,24	5
eating	es
19:4 48:18,20 84:1,3	3
education	<b>es</b>
16:11 54:25	5
<b>educational</b>	es
44:10,12	4
<b>effective</b>	<b>ev</b>
18:24 87:8	3
efforts	6
50:13	ev
elected	5
33:2	ev
email	8
10:7 38:25 66:4 67:9,10,11,	ev
17	7
emergency	ev
51:10,25 52:7 emotional	7
21:23 22:9 44:13 55:12 emphasize	<b>ev</b> 1 5
45:24	ev
encourage	7
47:8	ev
<b>encouraged</b>	7
47:5 53:1	ex
encourages	2
53:10	E)
encouraging	1
53:20	ex
end	<b>ex</b> 5

81:22 93:10 ended 89:3 engage 47:6

**enter** 72:19,24

entered 6:1 23:4 51:22

entirety 66:15 67:1,23,24

environment 38:8

essentially 22:8 92:13

establish 5:8 49:22 64:4,13 77:25

established 35:12,15

establishing 53:12 63:25

estrangement 45:16

evaluation 39:18 58:21,23 59:10,17,18 61:4,17,21,24

evaluations 59:3

event 86:19 93:3

eventual 79:19

eventually 74:23 87:20

evidence 14:14 29:2,14 31:16 33:10 57:19

evidentiary 72:19,25 80:2,4 81:24

evidently 72:15

26:24

EXAMINATION 13:13 57:10 62:22 71:18

exchanges 57:18,20 74:1 **Excuse** 52:11

68:4

exercise 19:3 38:18,20

**exhibit** 66:9,15,24 67:20,21,23,24 68:6,9 69:12

exhibits 6:23 66:2

exist 63:15 74:20

expect 61:24

expectation 44:22

expecting 70:9

**expedited** 6:19,20

experience 39:19 40:15 44:10,12,13

experienced 17:21

experiences 57:3

explain 6:8 18:18

explained 34:8,11 50:11 86:7

**explaining** 30:3 89:6

**exposed** 91:5,6

**exposure** 40:16

express 21:24 22:1

expressed 23:18 35:25 52:12

**extended** 76:16

extensively 76:13

extracurricular 46:23 47:2,6 93:23

F

**face** 69:21

facility 38:1

fact 24:17 25:14 30:12 88:8

facts 11:23

Fair 19:6

**fall** 41:19

family 27:10 73:19 84:2 89:22,24

**fashion** 77:13

**father** 24:24 25:1,4,6,9 28:10 29:11 31:13 33:23 34:5

father's 38:20

**FDA** 19:2

**fear** 52:9

February 77:19

**feel** 22:9 23:20 48:2,5 53:19 64:19

feeling 23:19 58:4

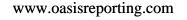
feels 24:17,22 34:14

fellowship 16:9 17:10

**felt** 58:1

figure 44:9 59:19 78:9

file 32:12



VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

filed 5:6,14 9:21,25 31:5 32:16, 18,21,22,25 33:3 48:8,14 77:18 82:2 finance 17:5 financial 9:25 10:18,19 find 11:18 51:21 64:16 74:22 75:6 77:20 81:12 fine 9:14 37:4 firsthand 62:3 fix 35:6 focus 19:20 follow full 80:22 81:15 follow-up 76:9 Fontenelle 4:18 5:1,7 8:16 12:18,19 13:1,5,15 36:7 57:12 62:17 65:3 78:2,5 80:18 82:11,22 93:14,16,19 94:5 Fontenelle's 79:9 80:22.23 81:13 Fontenelle-gilmer 13:6 force 42:5 51:5 forced 47:23 foren-39:1 forensic 39:1,4 59:17 61:3,17,21,23 form 9:25 forms 10:18 forward 33:2 80:11 81:25 found 75:13 87:17

foundation 12:2 55:21 56:3 88:10,19 frame 30:13 frank 7:11 13:7 frankly 7:23 14:19 42:12 Fred 4:15 free 28.8 friends 24:1,2 front 4:21 33:17 75:5 85:19,25 86:1 Fujii 8:24 10:21 39:17 52:10 73:7 function 7:16 54:24 future 21:10 G G-I-L-M-E-R 13:8 gained 88:7 garage 74:21 gate 50:1 gave 73:6 gaze 85:5 general 8:21 47:7 74:6 generalized 18:2 generally 38:6 41:15 Geno

gentleman 14:3 girl 94:1,8 aive 12:23 17:24 43:16 69:23 85:22 giving 78:3 85:7 God 9:15 12:25 69:25 good 4:6,14 7:13 13:15 35:12 39:13 45:21 46:22 47:12 49:13 54:8 55:18 60:12 62:12 89:19.21 94:7 grade 85:7 grant 7:25 Gravley 87:5,6,9,12,14 great 47:9 gross 80:5 ground 36:9 40:8 77:22 group 15:11,18 guard 50:1 quardian 8:5 39:20,22,24 40:1 7:15 quess 10:14 21:20 22:8 35:21 39:11 44:8 45:24 55:9 59:14, hate 17 65:12 82:12 25:8 guys 71:5 85:24 н hates 25:6 half Haven 36:20,21,22 37:3 84:15 38:5,6 Halloween

hand 12:22 69:22

10:4

handwritten 51:21

#### Hannah

7:2,21 8:20 12:8 19:7,20,21, 22 22:2,10,16 23:15 24:8 31:17,20 34:24 35:2,7,18 37:10,11,21,22 38:4,12,19 39:11,13,16,21 40:2,20 41:5 42:13 43:3,7,22 44:4,18 45:4,8,13,18 46:9,12,15,18, 22 47:5,11,15,23,25 48:9,15, 17 49:4,16,20 50:6,7,11,12, 13,14,15,18 51:5 52:1,9,13, 14,22 53:3,8 54:6,9,18 56:12,13,14,15,21 57:4,23, 25 58:1,23 63:16,23 72:3,6 73:17,18 77:14 78:6 80:8 83:15,19,20,21,23,25 84:1, 12 85:9,11,16 86:7,9 87:1, 11,21,23 88:3,4,5 89:2,7,19, 21,22,23 91:4,10,21 92:13, 16 93:2,11,15,18,20

#### Hannah's

21:15 22:5 34:23 37:16 40:4 41:11 42:15,22 44:10 47:1 49:12 50:7,23 51:11 53:15 57:5,6 72:3 79:1,3,5,20 82:8 90:25 91:7,12,16 92:25 93:4, 17,21

happened 49:15 74:16 75:17,18 76:14 90:4 91:3,4

happening 10:16

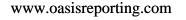
happier 35:20,21 38:12,13 89:16

happy

Harvard 17:12

hated 83:22

head 85:4





82:2

702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

heal	36:4 41:20 48:10 54:12		22:24 94:10
45:16 healing	55:20 56:17,24 60:23 62:15 65:24 69:19 75:3,9 76:6	I	included 66:12
47:4	77:4,17,24 79:12 80:17	iced	00.12
	81:12 82:7 83:7,9 90:1,12,18	89:20	including
health	92:1 93:6		83:24 89:17
16:23 17:4,5 59:20 77:25 79:1,3,6 80:7 82:8 93:22	honored 81:18,19	<b>idea</b> 46:22 47:12 54:8	incorrect 33:4,6
healthy	hono	ideal	
46:25	<b>hope</b> 44:9	14:15 40:16,18 41:17 42:20 63:2,14	incorrectly 23:4
hear 9:7 36:11 62:25 63:4,7,9,11, 12	Hopkins 16:14	idealist 44:8	indicator 26:25
	horse	-	individual
<b>heard</b> 6:16 24:18 48:6 57:15 58:1,4	59:11	ideally 57:16 62:11 64:6	35:16
77:19 81:13 82:20 85:15	Hospital 17:11	ideas	28:15
hearing	haanitala	25:22,23	
4:21 9:13 28:2 30:10 65:20	hospitals 52:8	ideation	information
66:1 68:12 72:16,19,25 76:19 79:6,22 80:2,4 81:24		50:18	5:11 6:5 8:4,5,6 11:22 3
82:2 87:20,21	hotline	ideations	39:9 58:17 68:19
hears	51:3	50:22 51:11 52:1	informed
48:2	hour	identical	92.21
-	11:8,14 20:24,25 36:20,21,	67:6	Initially
hearsay	22 37:1,3		88:7 89:9
91:13,21,22,24 92:6	hours	illness	input
heels	11:7 41:6 70:18 74:4 77:12	17:19 35:1	40:1
48:1	82:25	imagination	-
helpful	house	55:5 58:3	insisted
46:20	27:14,16 47:19 48:18,21	immediately	74:19,25
	49:21 50:3 82:13 83:25	84:12,13	institutionalized
Henderson			37:21,23
31:4,11,17,21 32:11 33:9	housekeeping	important	inter-
high	4:18,20	36:1 56:4	77:16
18:22,23 57:18	how's	improv-	_
Hills	57:22	46:5	interact
37:25	Huh-uh	improve	73:19
	22:3 25:19	48:7 64:7,23 91:10	interacted
hol-			74:7
18:17	<b>hungry</b> 85:24	improved	interactive
hold		88:8,9,19	73:18
6:2 29:5 64:3 91:18	Hyde	improvement	interest
holiday	45:1	53:12 89:16	<b>interest</b> 15:14 41:11 42:4,15 44:
89:17,21	hyphen	improving	49:8,12 52:18 55:12
	13:8	46:5 64:1	
holistic 18:17	byphonotod		interested
10.17	hyphenated 12:14	in-patient	39:25
home		38:1	interests
27:17 31:1 93:17	hysterical	incident	35:23
homes	94:17	30:18,25 50:8 75:11,21 77:8	interpretation
58:5		inclined	25:16,18
		7:24 19:1	
Honor		-	interrupt
4:5,9,14 5:4,13 9:18 13:11		include	40:12 77:16

702-476-4500

www.oasisreporting.com

AA003344

REPORTING SERVICES

**VOLUME XVII** 

<b>interview</b>	<b>Jim's</b>
61:24 62:5	48:18 4
interviewed	<b>Johns</b>
31:12,16,22	16:14
investigating	<b>join</b>
44:23,24	85:12
<b>involved</b>	<b>joint</b>
24:5 37:15 46:23 93:7	5:24 28
involvement	76:25 8
42:14	judge
<b>Irvine</b>	4:21 33
23:23 24:16 25:2 27:6 29:18	76:4,20
30:2,8	judge'
isolated	84:24
55:14	judges
issue	57:17
5:23 6:20 56:15 59:20 62:10	judica
65:24 67:14,19 77:25 92:8	75:7,14
<b>issued</b>	<b>July</b>
27:17	76:19
<b>issues</b> 5:17,18,19,22 6:25 23:21 35:7 71:6 73:25 78:24,25 80:12 84:20,23 85:18 86:4, 18 92:20	<b>June</b> 72:4
items 90:9	Ken
IXL	71:7 <b>key</b>
7:4	64:1 <b>kickin</b>
J	83:24
	kide
<b>J-A-M-E-S</b>	<b>kids</b>
70:5	15:11,7
	15:11,7 <b>kill</b> 50:21
70:5	15:11, <sup>2</sup>
jail	<b>kill</b>
70:5 jail 50:15 James	15:11,7 <b>kill</b> 50:21 <b>kind</b> 12:8 27
70:5 jail 50:15 James 4:13 70:5 January	15:11, <b>kill</b> 50:21 <b>kind</b> 12:8 2 <sup>-</sup> 48:1 62 <b>kite</b>
70:5 <b>jail</b> 50:15 <b>James</b> 4:13 70:5 <b>January</b> 89:25 90:4 <b>Jeanette</b> 39:1 <b>Jim</b> 40:5 41:5 42:11,15 43:21	15:11,7 kill 50:21 kind 12:8 2 <sup>2</sup> 48:1 62 kite 74:24 7 knowle
70:5 jail 50:15 James 4:13 70:5 January 89:25 90:4 Jeanette 39:1 Jim	15:11,7 kill 50:21 kind 12:8 2 <sup>2</sup> 48:1 62 kite 74:24 7 knowle

49:21 50:3 28:9 42:19 72:20 73:4 84:16,20 33:17 73:3 75:5,13 20 90:15 's S ıta 4 76:5,11 90:16 Κ ıg ,17 31:16 74:17,18 21:25 22:13 46:14,19 62:4 88:19 75:2 edge L d

lack 73:4 Lake 49:25 50:3 Las

4:1 28:9,25 29:12,19 30:9 50:1,3

law 13:19 81:10 82:1

lay 12:2 56:3

leading 12:1

91:17

learning 7:17

leave 38:22 42:5 50:5 64:10

leaving 85:11 led 86:20

left

14:4 legal

5:24 7:25 42:12,15 48:9,15 72:20 80:1 93:3

letting 8:7 57:23

18:23

83:21 licensed

14:24 15:1,3 lied

25:4 27:9

life 7:17 15:11,17 46:21 54:24

light 8:17,19 likes 47:15 link 8:25 9:1

list

71:7 listed

71:11,13

listen 58:15

listening 24:22,25 32:9 58:15

litem 8:5 39:20,23,24 40:1

litigated 75:5,13 76:13 90:10

live 23:23 47:23 52:10 63:18

lived 29:11

lives 43:4 88:14 89:23

living 25:1 53:3,15

locally 89:23

location 35:4

lockdown 87:7

**log** 9:5,15

**logged** 9:18

9:1

long 4:24 11:18 74:9 75:24

**longer** 92:14,15

**losing** 94:16

**lost** 26:11

lot 10:16 22:12 24:2,9 37:6 44:15 60:3

love 38:11

**low** 94:7

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

<b>Lowe</b> 37:12	19,20,23 31:1,3,10 34:10 72:4,13 74:12,14 75:23 77:8,	melancholy 21:22	misinterpretation 58:10
lower	19 79:8	mellow	missing
86:2	Maryland	45:5	35:18
	16:19		
lunch		mental	Misstates
85:12	master's 16:23 17:5	17:19 34:25 35:7 59:20	29:1,13 31:15 32:14 33:1 24
Luong	16:23 17:5	77:25 79:1,3,6,20 80:7 82:8 93:21	-·
4:16 10:10,13 19:16 20:25	matter		mixture
21:5,14 27:15 28:8,17 31:4,	4:20 6:19 39:21 75:7,14 76:5	mention	18:6
20 33:14 34:18 72:12 83:17	92:4,8	8:23 61:7	mold
84:19,21 85:19 92:15	mattering	mentioned	94:17
Luong's	43:17	48:4	mom
27:5 28:3 30:6	Matthew	message	7:8 8:1 38:13,16 41:7 46
	5:7,11 7:2,22,23,24 8:1,19	8:24	53:1,9,21 54:20 61:25 81
Μ	19:9,10 31:17,21 39:21	mat	82:13,23 85:16
	41:18,19 42:13 53:24 56:15	<b>met</b> 13:23 14:10 19:10 21:14	Mom's
M-I-C-H-E-L-L-E	72:3,8 73:21 77:11	22:15,19,20 23:7 53:24 58:8	41:7
13:7	Matthew's		
made	72:4	MHS	momentarily
21:9 24:3 28:17 31:20 37:20	mature	17:1,3,7	9:2
49:17 50:13,20 58:15 60:18	26:3 42:22	mic	Monday
76:4 77:17 80:19,23 82:8,11		36:12 63:8	6:12 68:24 71:14,15
94:5	MD	Michelle	monopolizes
main	15:1 16:18,22 17:6,8,9	13:5 87:5,6 93:14	11:9
22:13	meaning	Michigan	month
-	18:23	17:15	88:24
maintain	means	-	
22:11 74:9	24:23,25	Middle	months
maintaining	measure	65:25 66:16	28:23 30:16 78:6
42:19	7:5	mild	mood
major	-	21:22	37:15 38:18
16:16 94:2	mechanism	mind	moods
majority	45:15	9:12	39:8
48:22	med-	Minet-	Morelli
	17:18	89:2	10:4
make	medical		
4:8 5:18 7:6 10:19 11:21 12:15 22:11 25:17,18,25	16:3,18,19 17:19 35:6 37:24	Minetto	morning 5:16
36:7 43:19 53:9 55:10,22	63:19	88:1,3,6,17 89:3,4,7,18 91:1, 23 92:13,16 93:1	
57:14 58:23 59:4,7 64:17	medication		mother
70:9 72:6 76:18 81:11,17	18:6,10,12,19,21 19:1 59:25	Minh	25:12,15 50:10
85:14 89:20 90:2 91:22	medications	4:16 43:22 44:18 45:8 49:3, 20 51:4 54:6 56:8 57:4,5	motion
makes	19:4	58:14 73:1,8,9 74:17,18	5:14 48:9,14 76:23,24 77
26:21	-	84:14 85:2,4,12 91:9 92:14,	80:2 81:11 82:1
making	Medicine	21	move
7:6 52:1 80:15	16:10	Minh's	27:6,10 28:3,8,11,20 29:
	meet	46:7	38:20 51:8 56:19 75:18 9
man-	14:18 23:6 58:6,14		moved
94:9	meeting	minute	24:2 29:19 30:12
manifestations	22:16 51:10,25 52:2	10:20 59:15 86:25	
94:10	meetings	minutes	28:18 76:6
March	22:18	21:5,8 79:12	20.10 / 0.0
28:23 29:10,19 30:1,2,9,10,	-2.10		1

www.oasisreporting.com

VOLUME XVII

702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

Mullin 87:18.22.24 multitude 17:22 muted 12:16,17 Ν Nadin 4:21 named 87:17 names 72:2 nar-75:4 narrative 75:4 86:15 90:2 94:12 Nate 88:1.17 91:8 Nate's 91:5 natural 4:22 naturally 46:16 necessarily 51:1 52:7 64:2 needed 21:9 44:18 51:2 78:4 92:18 negative 34:16 44:11 neglect 7:18 nealectful 38:8 neutral 39:14 Nevada 4:1 17:14 niceties 6:22 night 10:7 41:7 49:1 82:13 nobody's 24:22,25

noon 85:21 norepinephrine 37:14 note 21:18 51:21 notes 82:20 **NOVEMBER** 4:2 number 4:10,11,15 66:9,24 Ο O-N-T-E-N-E-L-L-E 13.8 obediently 74:6 obiect 69:5 91:25 objected 92:4 objecting 92:3,6 objection 27:18 29:1,13 31:15 32:14 33:15.24 41:20 48:10 53:25 55:20 56:17.24 61:6 66:8.20 75:3 76:3 77:5 78:17.22 80:9.17 86:15 88:10 90:1.3 91:13,22 94:12 objections 83:18 objective 39:10 observation 39:10 observed 33:10 37:16 obtaining 93:10 occur 45:16 46:16 occurred 30:19.25 32:6 33:11 75:21 occurs 46:15

October 6:2 23:6,11 29:6,10,18,25 30:7 49:15 51:11 74:11 79:18 offering 77:5 5:11 office 20:22 85:4 91:5 old's 54:24 ongoing 90:3 online p.m. 7:5 open 60:21 58:20 pain opening 9:22 80:14 ophthalmologist paint 85:3 opinion 34:22 35:8 41:24 43:16 46:14 55:22 parent opinions 5:11 opportunity 14:18 64:14,16 opposed parents 37:18 opposite 57:17 opposition 5:14 56:23 option 17 35:14 55:4 part options 43:12,13 order 6:1,8,22 33:16,19 68:23 73:6 74:15 76:4 78:18,19,23 79:11 80:22 81:14 82:8 ordered 87:21 orders 72:18.24 80:15 81:8 84:9 orthopedic 85:10

overruled 27:21 29:15 34:1 78:17,22 80:9 86:16 94:14

overruling

oversee 37:25

ownership 15:14

Ρ

4:2 9:5

Page's

37:11,15,17,19 94:3,4

47:15,19

parameters 79:17

37:17 39:7 40:25 41:25 42:5, 8 59:15 63:16

parenting 7:13 8:9,11 59:5 84:25

7:14 23:2 25:22.24 26:17.19. 25 35:13 36:1 38:7.10 39:5 40:8.9.15.17.21 41:3.12.13. 16 42:18 43:11,19 44:6 45:13,17,23,25 52:3,19

57:13,16,21 58:6,8 59:3,21 63:17,18 71:3 72:23 81:16,

29:16,17 38:1 47:4 52:20 61:23 85:16

partial 92:19

participate 8:25 87:11 88:2 91:12 92:17

participated 89:22.24

parties 5:2 7:12 19:15 54:17 75:17

partner 13:19

#### www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

AA003347

VOLUME XVII

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

past 15:24 78:6 patient 18:5 Pavilion 37:25 payment 27:15 pediatric 94:6 peers 55:13 people 10:17 54:19 percipient 71:8 peremptorily 8:4 perfect 12:11 period 34:5,16 permission 12:1 person 67:12 73:20 89:16 personality 39:7 59:5 personally 47:13 philosophy 18:19 phone 22:22 50:23 51:1 phonetic 71:8 physical 7:25 28:10.12.24 30:15 42:12,16 48:9,11,15 51:5 72:20 73:7,12,16 74:10 77:1 80:1 84:20 physically 31:5,23 41:24 42:1,5 53:16 83:23 physicians 15:18

**pick** 43:22 54:18

picture 75:16 78:3 place

33:16 plaintiff 14:13

**plan** 70:25

planning 12:9 73:2 85:11

point 15:21 28:21 58:12,15 59:13 69:8 74:7 90:7,25

**police** 24:5 31:4,11,17,21,22

**policy** 17:5

**poor** 8:8,11

**poorly** 87:1

**position** 27:9 30:7 40:20 73:5

possession 50:24

post-traumatic 18:1

potentially 56:16 91:4,6

practiced 17:15

practicing 15:24 17:14

precipitously 77:14 83:19

**prefer** 35:13

preferred 12:14

preliminary 65:24

presence 33:22 34:17 54:6

present 65:14,15

presenting 14:14 59:24 74:3

pretty 35:15 55:14 56:3 79:13

40:24

previously 77:13

primarily 29:11

**primary** 28:12,24 30:15 54:24 73:12, 16 74:9

principal 66:5 67:17

prior 27:15 91:22

problem 9:17 44:13 54:18,20,22 70:24 71:2

problematic 55:1

procedural 80:5

proceed 13:10 33:2 73:9 83:6,9,12 87:15 90:18

proceeding 27:9

proceedings 75:7 80:25 81:13 82:4

**process** 58:18 62:9 79:23 80:6 82:5 90:8,19

productive 87:10

profession 63:20

professor 16:7

program 16:8

7:7 90:25

**proposed** 45:11 78:19

prosecute 33:9



protective 33:16

provide 52:3

68:20 78:6

psychiatric 17:22 58:22 59:3

**psychiatrist** 15:3 17:17,18 59:16 93:7,10, 13

psychiatry 15:1,5,24 16:9 17:10 18:5

psychological 61:25

psychologist 14:24 15:2,19 60:15,16

psychology 15:4 16:16

psychotherapy 18:6,9

**public** 17:4

**pull** 42:8

**pulled** 66:5

punished 49:3

punishment 49:6,10

27:15

purpose 27:16 75:9

pursuant 33:18 66:17 68:21 76:23

put 13:2 27:15 36:23

#### Q

**question** 5:5 26:12 29:21 42:11 48:12 51:23 54:3,16 58:20 59:14 61:14 62:20 70:9 85:6,14 86:11 90:12,23 91:20 92:9

702-476-4500

AA003348

www.oasisreporting.com

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

ieunig i roeeeunigs
questioning <sup>14:16</sup> questions
12:2 14:19 36:4 56:4,5 60:22 76:10
<b>quick</b> 4:20
<b>quote</b> 34:19
R
raise 12:22 69:22
<b>raised</b> 76:13
<b>raising</b> 79:15,16
rapport 35:12 93:19
<b>re-</b> 52:15 90:11
<b>reach</b> 18:22
reached 5:3 61:8
<b>read</b> 9:21
reading 5:6
<b>ready</b> 12:13
<b>real</b> 4:25
realized 58:9
reason 37:22 38:4 39:3 56:12 59:24
reasons 6:19
<b>FEC-</b> 80:23 82:15
<b>recall</b> 21:13 44:17 49:15 72:15 84:5 92:19
recalled 52:21

receive 8:23 received 66:17 68:1,21 receiving 39:25 recent 94:19 recently regular 5:6 9:21 recommen-64.8 recommend 19:3 35:8 47:4 54:23 60:13 61:20 63:21 recommendation 35:5 40:7,19 43:23 50:25 60:10 63:22,23 64:9 80:24 82:11 recommendations 40:5 50:23 58:12 79:9 80:23 81:14,15 recommended 9:4 38:24 59:16 60:4 82:19 recommending 35:10 39:1,3 53:23 58:17,24 63:16 record 4:5 13:3 29:16,18,19 32:14 33:5,15,24 70:4 recording 32:5.6.10.15 records 66:4,6 68:4 **RECROSS-EXAMINATION** 61:1 REDIRECT 62:22 redoing 59:13 reestablish 76:25 refuse 87:11 92:16 refused 20:21 32:11 33:9 50:9,14 52:24 85:2

refuses 64:10 refusing 40:4

regard 7:21 76:15

registrar 67:18

45:20 73:20 reiterate 49:11

rejected 77:21

related 23:22 66:15

relates 42:13 46:2 51:5

relationship 22:11 35:15 38:16 41:12 45:19 46:3,6,15 47:5,24 48:7 49:13 52:17 53:12,19 64:1,4, 7,13,23 76:15 77:1

relaying 26:24

Relevance 27:18

relevant 6:6 75:8,14

relitigate 90:9

relocated 30:7

relocating 73:9

remember 21:12 32:3 85:9 87:13

removed 44:19

rent 84:14

repair 46:2

repeat 40:23 41:8 52:16

repeated 85:14

rephrase 48:12 61:13 90:11

report 31:5 40:1 50:17 62:10,11 88:22

reported 21:21

reporting 37:19 50:15

reports 37:17 48:21,25 50:10,13 60:18

represent 13:21

representative 31:12

request 27:5 28:3 72:18 77:17 79:25

requested 66:1 72:20

requesting 42:11 66:7

required 93:3

res 75:7,14 76:5,11 90:16

resentful 47:25

resolve 60:2

respect 18:19 27:5 31:13,22

response 58:20 75:4 86:15 94:13

rest 84:1

restarted 93:4

restraining 74:15

result 28:2 72:25 75:11

return 30:9 40:5 41:7 68:2,4 74:5

returned 84:12 87:7

returning

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

83:15 86:8 87:2	safe	sending	Sig
00.10 00.0 07.2	68:13	59:16	55:18 56:22
reunification	00.15	59.10	55.10 50.22
46:4	safety	sense	signs
-	22:8,9	40:25 43:16 48:5	46:8
review	_		
5:13	sand	separately	silent
rhoumatologist	48:1	58:7,8	85:7
rheumatologist	aat	Sentember	oimilar
94:6	sat	September	similar
rights	89:10	20:1,3,10,11 22:17,18 23:9,	77:13
79:23 80:6 90:8,20	schedule	10 28:23 29:9,22,25 44:17	Similarly
10.20 00.0 00.0,20	8:11 36:21,24 37:4 45:12	72:16 74:11	22:4
ring	0.11 00.21,24 07.4 40.12	Serotonin	<u> </u>
26:10 93:8	scheduled	37:14	simple
	33:2	37:14	85:6 94:15
Ritchie		session	
33:17 75:5,13 76:4,20	school	44:18 52:22 89:11 92:19,21,	simpler
Biyora	7:3,5,16,18 8:10 16:9,19	22,23	15:8
Rivera	23:25 24:1 35:19,21,25 36:2		simply
81:16	40:22 41:6,7 43:8,10,16,21,	sessions	simply
rock	22,23 44:13,19 45:4,6,9	23:14 53:5,6 89:14,15	84:2
8:12	53:17,21,22 54:18,21,25		single
	55:3,6,15,19,24 56:13,14,16	set	46:1
Rogich	65:25 66:4,16 78:25 79:19	4:7 6:18 42:20 75:10 79:17	-
55:18 56:22	80:16,24 81:24 82:14,17	share	sit
nala	85:7 86:19,20 94:18		8:8 40:4
role		28:9	
39:16	schooling	sharing	situation
room	5:20	84:20	7:21 8:2,8 14:15 40:6 43:15
			81:3
10:22 38:23 48:22 52:7 64:3,	schools	she'd	situational
10,12,15 85:3,4	24:2 43:19,25 44:4,7,15,23,	44:22 89:15	situational
roost	25 54:9,17		60:1
58:2	colonoo	she'll	sleep
	science	56:1 62:10	48:24
rule	16:23	shed	
76:17 80:20 91:18	scope	8:16	sleeping
male at	62:7 79:21	0.10	48:17,20
ruled		shedding	
90:15	scratched	8:19	slightly
rules	24:4		74:4
36:9		short	slower
	scratching	78:8	
ruling	83:24		74:2
58:2 76:19 78:12	scum	shortening	small
		68:24	15:16 85:3
rulings	34:19 86:1	shortly	
10:19	seated	87:8	smaller
	70:2		74:24
run		show	ananahat
69:15	seek	33:5 77:20	snapshot
	86:9 93:1		78:3,8
S	Salana	siblings	SOB
	Selena	39:12 73:20	86:2
	19:11 72:3,10 73:23	sic	00.2
Sabrina	Selena's	21:15	social
4:10 13:19,23	72:5 77:11	21.13	44:12 55:12
		sick	
saddest	self-esteem	10:10,12,15	socialization
85:16	94:7		46:24
sadness	a a m al	side	sole
23:19	send	49:10	
23.19	8:24 26:9		7:25 42:12,15,16 48:9,11,15
	1	1	I

REPORTING SERVICES

VOLUME XVII

www.oasisreporting.com

702-476-4500

James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

79:25 80:1 solely 45:23 solemnly 12:23 69:23 solution 44:6 sooner 5:21 6:21 36:2 sort 7:5,6 18:25 42:20 sound 24:5 sounded 50:19 Southern 37:25 space 53:14 speak 36:12 61:19 62:1 77:12 85:2 88:17 speaking 54:6 83:20 91:9 special--14:25 specializing 15:3 specific 42:11 47:22 52:8 82:11 specifically 28:16 39:13 41:4 48:4 spell 13:3,6 70:3 spend 41:7 63:24 82:13 spent 21:3,7 spite 50:14 spoke 40:7 85:19 89:18 spoken 24:3,8 50:7 61:16 stage 75:10

start 19:1 44:23 73:16 85:2 91:9 started 12:4 36:9 57:23 83:23 84:19 87:1 89:7,13 93:16 state 13:2 70:3 71:20 stated 58:11 statements 9:22 37:20 49:16 states 48:24 stay 28:9 64:15 82:23 84:15 stays 48:22 steady 89:16 step 69:20 steps 52:5 stipulate 66:14 stipulation 80:21 81:14 stop 92:13 stopgap 7:5 stopped 84:1 88:24 92:21,22 stopping 92:25 straight 59:22 stress 18:1 22:12 59:23 stressed 59:21 stresses 24.1 stressful 57:19,20

stretch 55:5 58:3 structure 39:7 stuck 48:1 stuff 9:23 59:12 style 59:5

subjects 25:21 submitted

6:8 subpoena

65:24 66:18 68:22 subpoenaed

69:1 substantially

93:18

substantive 80:6

suffering 34:25

82:3

suggest 6:15 14:15 83:4

suggesting 81:21

suicidal 50:18,22 51:11 52:1,6

suicide 51:2

**sun** 19:4

supervision 87:25

supported 84:3 92:14,15

**supposed** 7:17 10:6 36:19 49:7 81:15

surfboard 74:19,23,24,25 75:2

surrendered 6:11

sustain 56:2

#### **Sustained** 41:21 54:2 56:18 57:1

swear 12:13,21,23 69:23

symptomatology 59:6

symptoms 23:19 35:3 94:9

syndrome 94:4

#### Т

taking 52:22 86:19 92:7

talk 11:3 14:5,8 20:25 69:14 86:21

talked 22:4 23:21,23,25 25:14 38:17 61:7

**talking** 17:25 26:13 41:4,5 45:11 48:5 58:22 63:1,14 68:9 81:7 89:1

taught 57:17 59:1

technically 6:2

teenagers 64:15

tele 87:8 91:7 92:18

tele-therapy 92:12

telephone 22:25

telling 14:8 83:21

temporary 33:16 48:11,15 81:8

tend 56:13

term 15:6 42:25 46:3

testified 56:25

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

#### James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

#### testify

61:10 69:17 70:14 71:4 78:2

#### testifying 39:17

**testimony** 5:9 12:23 14:20 58:20 65:14, 15 69:23 70:13

#### testing

61:25

therapist 60:11

#### therapy

35:11,17 46:18,19 60:4 64:5 78:6 86:9 87:3,4,6,10,11,14 88:3,5 91:7 92:11,12,16,17, 25 93:4

#### thing

19:5 24:16 41:8 49:6 52:15 53:18 55:13 62:4 64:14 67:2, 4

#### things

6:23 8:13 19:3 22:14 24:19 38:17,24 39:19 48:3 53:7 58:25 64:16,19,20,21,22 71:9 76:20 83:24,25 86:20 91:4,12

#### thinking 43:1

thinks 24:19 54:16 79:24,25

#### thought 11:11 28:5 40:14 42:22 58:18 59:8 73:3 78:16,21 88:25

thoughts 22:1

threats 50:20

**throw** 8:12

#### time

4:6,25 6:10,23 7:17 9:13 11:9 12:1 20:2 21:6,9 23:21 30:7,10,13 34:16 36:8,17,23 45:20 48:22 49:25 50:18 51:4 52:11 57:9 58:13,14 62:17,18 63:24 64:24 65:1 68:24 69:14 70:14,16 73:13, 16 74:1 76:24 77:21 84:8,13, 15 85:20 86:6 87:5,10 89:12 92:23 times 22:15,19 80:20 89:19 timing

21:11 93:5

today 5:17,19 10:7,18 40:4 70:10, 15 78:1,3,20,24 80:4,11 81:1,3 82:3,9

#### told

8:10 10:14 21:14 23:15,16 25:4,6 28:7,16 34:13 36:25 39:22 44:18,20 50:7,9,15 51:4 52:13,14 73:1 74:20 75:1 91:8,10 93:6 94:19

#### totally

62:8 **tour** 45:8 54:9

town 14:25 44:15

townhouse 84:14

**TPO** 33:25

track 26:12

training 11:24 17:21

transfer 74:2

transferring 74:17 85:21

traumatizing 42:2,4,7

tread 77:22

treading 77:22

treat 17:18 39:14

treating 5:7 12:6 17:22 18:5 19:6,9, 11,14 39:14,16 89:2

**treatment** 18:18 19:21 85:8 87:16,21, 23 89:8 93:2

treatments 18:24 **trial** 27:3 33:1 59:12,13 66:2,13 73:1

trouble 56:10 93:5

troubles 74:8

**true** 8:21 17:15,19 19:16 20:22 41:15

truncate 70:13

truth 12:24,25 69:24,25 92:8

turn 10:25 85:4

**type** 84:17 **typed** 

51:22 **types** 46:11

U

Uh-huh 18:16 20:4,12,14 24:13 27:4 40:11 41:9 42:24 45:2,6,14 47:17 59:23 60:6 68:10

ultimately 93:20

umbrella 41:19

unacceptable 8:2

underlying 59:20

**understand** 7:12 14:21 16:15 17:9 18:5, 15 19:14

**understanding** 14:23 15:10 16:2,12 18:11 20:21 27:13 47:3 92:11

**unit** 38:3

united 53:20 University



**UNLV** 16:9

**unring** 80:14

unwilling 50:5 55:15,16 92:24

**us-**19:5

#### V

**V-A-H-E-Y** 70:6

vacation 27:17

Vahey 4:13 13:22 19:7,9,11,15 20:25 21:8 22:5 27:9 28:12, 24 30:14 31:5,23 32:1,4,12 33:10,14 34:8,18 65:14 69:16 70:1,5 71:20

Vahey's 31:1

Vegas 4:1 28:9,25 29:12,19 30:9 50:1,4 84:15

vehicle 49:21 51:6 52:25 74:18

26:24

versus 35:4 38:13 40:25

video 22:24 32:5,10 53:8

video-32:15

view 74:7

viewing 32:10

violation 79:22 80:5 90:5,17

visitation 8:1 73:8

**vitamin** 19:2

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

<b>voice</b> 24:17 43:4,6,8,9,14	<b>woman</b> 87:17
<b>voicemail</b> 26:9	wondering 4:22
W	<b>wontons</b> 94:16
wait 9:9 86:21	<b>word</b> 25:8 45:5 73:5
waiting 10:3,7,22	words 84:24
<b>wakes</b> 49:1	<b>work</b> 62:7 63:20 64:21
wanted 22:10 68:14	worked 41:10
warranted 24:6	working 53:11 works
<b>waste</b> 9:13	15:19 world
<b>watch</b> 47:12 69:20	40:16,18 41:17 55:10 63:14
website 18:4	35:3 written
WEDNESDAY 4:2	6:1 51:15 wrong
<b>week</b> 68:21 69:1 71:15 84:18 92:20	25:15 29:20 63:5
<b>weeks</b> 33:13,21 34:5,10 35:19 73:7 76:1 83:16	year 7:13,14 8:9 20:18 26:2 54:24
<b>width</b> 80:25	94:8 <b>years</b>
willingness 91:12	15:25 16:2 59:22 72:6,8,10
<b>wind</b> 74:19,22,24	
<b>winter</b> 89:17	
<b>wished</b> 83:22	
withheld 33:14	
withholding 33:18	
witnesses 62:1,2 71:5	

www.oasisreporting.com



702-476-4500

### 

### 

VOLUME XVII

1 2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li><sup>11/8/202<sup>-</sup></sup> Steven D CLERK C</li> <li>SUPE FRED PAGE, ESQ.</li> <li>NEVADA STATE BAR NO. 6080 PAGE LAW FIRM</li> <li>6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, SUITE 140 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 TELEPHONE: (702) 469-3278</li> <li>FACSIMILE: (702) 628-9884 Email: fpage@pagelawoffices.com</li> <li>Attorney for Defendant</li> </ul>	ically Filed 1 5:09 PM D. Grierson DF THE COURT
8	FAMILY DIVISION	
9		
10	Dept.: U	
11 72		
13	<u> </u>	
14	Defendant.	
15		
16		
17	Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG, by and through her at	torney of
19	record BAGE LAW FIRM and hereby submits Supplemental Exhib	its. The
20	Supplemental Exhibits are as follows.	
21 2 <b>2</b>	<b>Exhibit A:</b> Cover letter and executed proposed Order from the No	vember
23		
24	24	
25	25	
26	26 ///	
27	27 ///	
28	28	
	1	
		A003354
i		

;

. . . . . .

· ,

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

Exhibit B: Email to Department U inbox regarding proposed Order being

attached.

DATED this 8th day of November 2021

PAGE LAW FIRM

FRED PAGE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 823-2888 Attorney for Defendant

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

The undersigned hereby certifies that on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of November 2021 that the foregoing DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBIT was served pursuant to NECFR 9 via e-service to Robert Dickerson, Esq. attorney for Plaintiff.

An employee of Page Law Firm

## EXHIBIT A

# EXHIBIT A

## EXHIBIT A

VOLUME XVII

### PAGE LAW FIRM

ATTORNEY AT LAW 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, SUITE 140, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 TELEPHONE (702) 823-2888 | MOBILE (702) 469-3278 | FACSIMILE (702) 628-9884

November 8, 2021

Fred Page, Esq. email: fpage@pagelawoffices.com

#### VIA E-SERVICE ONLY

Robert Dickerson, Esq. Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group 1745 Village Center Circle Las Vegas, Nevada 89134

Re: James W. Vahey v. Minh Nguyet Luong

PLF Client:	Minh Nguyet Luong
Case No.:	D-18-581444-D
Subject:	Proposed Order Regarding School Choice

Dear Bob:

We are in receipt of your proposed Order regarding school choice. Below are our comments and requested changes,

On page 2, line 18, Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer found that Hannah was very mature. Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer testified, think she's very . . . actually mature for her age. Please add in "very."

On page 2, lines 18-19, you put in the Court found that Minh has alienated the children from Jim. The proposed finding contradicts what Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer found. Specifically, the question to Dr. Fontenelle-Gilver was "Throughout this case Min's been accused of alienation. Have you seen any signs that she's trying to alienate Hannah from her dad?" The answer from Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer was "no." There certainly can be no conclusion that Selena has been alienated by Minh. There is no time index that would support any statement from the Court to support that as well in addition to the language failing to support the evidence at the hearing. Please remove.

On page 2, lines 19-20, you put in that Minh enrolled the children at Becker. No, she did not. The email from Kathleen Dunaway indicated that Minh had no enrolled the children at Becker. Furthermore, the Court did not allow us the opportunity to bring in Ms. Dunaway via subpoend to have her further elaborate on her statement that the children were never enrolled at Becker. We cannot ignore facts simply because they are inconvenient or not afford witnesses the opportunity to testify for the same reason. Please remove.

VOLUME XVII

#### PAGE LAW FIRM

Robert Dickerson, Esq. November 8, 2021 Page 2

On page 2, lines 21-25, it does not follow, and there is no finding that allowing the children to tour a campus, meet with counselors, or discuss classes they might want to take equates to "alienation." Please remove. Similarly, the fact that the children may have toured the campus fails to equate to being able to form an intelligent preference as to their schooling. Please remove.

On page 4, lines 18-19, the sentence "when Minh relocated to Las Vegas from California, she chose to move to a home in Summerlin, as far as possible from Jim's home in Lake Las Vegas." The statement is factually inaccurate for the reasons set forth below. Please remove.

On page 4, lines 21-25, the Court's statement that Minh choose to move to a residence as far away as possible from Jim's house is simply factually inaccurate. You heard the testimony that Minh chose the house because the house was close to her Sahara office which is where she predominately operates her practice. In addition, one can and should take judicial notice that Reverence is not as far as possible as one can get from Jim's house. Skye Canyon is farther. Tule Springs is farther. The assertion was an emotional one, not a factual one. Accordingly, the assertion should be removed. Please remove.

On page 5, lines 3-4, the statement in the Order that Minh has alienated the children from Jim is contradicted from the testimony from the one person best suited to make such a conclusion, Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer.

As to page 5, lines 4-5, the Court is not qualified to make diagnosis of the same. The evidence absolutely contradicts the assertion that Minh has called the police on multiple occasions without first consulting Jim. That assertion is unsupported by the record. Please remove.

As to page 5, lines 7-10, the Court never opined as to whether Minh moving away from Jim constituted alienation; further Minh does not refuse to communicate with Jim, Minh does not care to engage in small talk with Jim regarding issues unrelated to the children. Please remove.

As to page 5, lines 12-15, if you believe that the Court made such a statement, please provide a time index. Otherwise, please remove.

On page 5, line 16, please remove "weighs heavily."

VOLUME XVII

VOLUME XVII

AA003360

· ,

#### PAGE LAW FIRM

Robert Dickerson, Esq. November 8, 2021 Page 3

On page 6, lines 4-6, the Court never found that the fact that Minh proposed Sig Rogich was, in and of itself, a basis to conclude that Minh was trying to alienate the children from Jim. Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer testified "If it's a school that she's willing to go do, then I think that's the direction we would have to go." Please remove.

On page 6, line 9, please remove, "weighs heavily."

In order to make things move more quickly, this office has redrafted the Order regarding school choice for your review and the same is attached.

Your time and attention to this matter are appreciated. Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact us at the number above.

Very truly yours,

PAGE LAW FIRM

Fred Page, Esq.

Enc. FCP

ORDR		
FRED PAGE, ESQ.		
NEVADA BÁR NO. 6080		
PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON RD., SUITE 140		
6930 SOUTH CIMARRON RD., SUITE 140 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113		
LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 (702) 823-2888 office (702) 628-9884 fax		
4 (702) 823-2888 office		
(702) 823-2888 office		
Attorney for Defendant	AS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 (2) 823-2888 office (2) 628-9884 fax nail: fpage@pagelawoffices.com torney for Defendant EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT COUNTY OF CLARK	
S Actioney for Defendant		
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT		
COUNTY OF CLARK		
STATE C	STATE OF NEVADA	
STATE OF NEVADA		
JAMES W. VAHEY,	) Case No.: D-18-581444-D	
Plaintiff, } Dept.: U		
vs.	Hearing Dates: November 3, 2021, and November 5, 2021	
MINH NGUYET LUONG,	and November 5, 2021	
	Hearing Times: 1:00 p.m. and 2:00	
4 Defendant.	) p.m.	
5	3	

#### **ORDER REGARDING MINOR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLING**

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

This matter having come before the Hon. Judge Dawn R. Throne on November 5<sup>th</sup>, 2021 for a trial regarding the schooling of the minor children, Hannah Vahey ("Hannah"), and MATTHEW VAHEY ("Matthew"). Defendant, Minh Nguyet Luong ("Minh") was present and represented by Fred Page, Esq. of Page Law Firm. Plaintiff, James Vahey ("Jim") was present and represented by Robert P. Dickerson, Esq., and Sabrina M. Dolson, Esq. of the Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group. The cause having been submitted for decision, and the Court having before it all the files, pleadings, and papers in the action, having

#### VOLUME XVII

heard all the testimony and examined the evidence offered by each party, and good cause appearing, the Court hereby makes the following findings and enters the following orders:

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete jurisdiction in the premises, both as to the subject matter of this custody action, and the personal jurisdiction over the parties and their minor children.

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that the Supreme Court of Nevada in *Arcella v. Arcella*, 133 Nev. 868, 407 P. 3d 341 (2017), set forth factors that will likely be relevant to a court's determination of which school is in Hannah and Matthew's best interest considered these factors as follows:

1. The wishes of the child, to the extent that the child is of sufficient age and capacity to form intelligent preference.

Hannah is twelve years old and Matthew is eleven years old. Although the children would typically be considered of sufficient age and capacity to form an intelligent preference as to their schooling, and Dr. Michelle Fontenelle-Gilmer testified that Hannah is very mature. Specifically, in regards to the school issue, Minh had Hannah and Matthew tour Becker Middle School ("Becker") campus, had Hannah and Matthew meet with one or more counselors at Becker.

25 26 27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

1 I

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2. The child's educational needs and each school's ability to meet them.

Hannah and Matthew do not have special educational needs, and Sig Rogich Middle School ("Sig Rogich"), the school proposed by Minh, and Bob Miller

#### VOLUME XVII

Middle School ("Bob Miller"), the school proposed by Jim, will both be able to meet the children's educational needs. This factor is neutral.

3. The curriculum, method of teaching, and quality of instruction at each school.

Both Sig Rogich and Bob Miller are good public schools. The curriculum, method of teaching, and quality of instruction at each school does not weigh in favor of either school. This factor is neutral.

4. The child's past scholastic achievement and predicted performance at each school.

Hannah and Matthew have attended Challenger School for many years and are both intelligent, capable students. They should have no issue being successful at either Sig Rogich or Bob Miller. This factor is neutral.

5. The child's medical needs and each school's ability to meet them.

Hannah and Matthew do not have special medical needs, and Sig Rogich and Bob Miller will both be able to meet the children's medical needs. This factor is neutral.

6. The child's extracurricular interests and each school's ability to satisfy them.

Both Sig Rogich and Bob Miller will be able to satisfy Hannah and Matthew's extracurricular interests. This factor is neutral.

t

7. Whether leaving the child's current school would disrupt the child's academic progress.

Hannah and Matthew currently refuse to return to their current school, Challenger School, so leaving their current school will not disrupt their academic progress.

The child's ability to adapt to an unfamiliar environment.

Hannah and Matthew both want to attend a new school, thus indicating they desire an ability to adapt to an unfamiliar environment.

9. The length of commute to each school and other logistical concerns.

Depending on traffic, Sig Rogich, the school proposed by Minh, is nearly an hour away from Jim's home (it is at least 48 to 60 minutes from Jim's home), while it is less than 15 minutes from Minh's home. Bob Miller, the school proposed by Jim is more equidistant from each party's home – approximately 25 to 30 minutes from each party's home. The Court finds that because Bob Miller is more equidistant from each party's home, it is in the children's best interest to attend Bob Miller. The Court further finds that it is not in the children's best interest to travel close to an hour from their father's home to attend school. Moreover, the Court finds that Bob Miller is closer to Challenger School where the parties' youngest child, Selena, is attending school. Because each party will be taking the children to school on his or her respective custodial days, which includes taking Selena to the Challenger School, neither party is overly burdened

#### VOLUME XVII

İ

8.

by taking and picking up Hannah and Matthew at Bob Miller. Thus, based on the forgoing, this factor (*i.e.*, the length of commute to each school and other logistical concerns) in favor of the children attending Bob Miller.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

**i**4

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

111

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

///

|||

///

10. Whether enrolling the child at a school is likely to alienate the child from a parent.

Enrolling the children at Sig Rogich is likely to alienate the children from Jim. Thus, this factor weighs in favor of the children attending Bob Miller.

THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that the children shall immediately enroll in and attend Bob Miller Middle School.

THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall immediately

1	begin the process of obtaining a zone va	ariance for the children to attend Bob Miller
2	Middle School.	
3		
4		
5	-	
6		
7		
8 9	Respectfully submitted: PAGE LAW FIRM	Approved as to form and content: THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI
10	1	LAW GROUP
11		
12	FRED PAGE, ESQ.	ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ.
13	Nevada Bar No. 6080	Nevada Bar No. 000945
14 15	6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105
16	(702) 328-2888	1645 Village Center Circle Suite 291
17	Attorney for Defendant	Las Vegas, Nevada 89135 Attorneys for Plaintiff
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	VOLU	IME XVII AA003367

# EXHIBIT B

# EXHIBIT B

# EXHIBIT B

VOLUME XVII

#### Vahey v. Luong - ORDR - D-18-581444-D

Fred Page <fpage@pagelawoffices.com>

states for the states of the states

To: Deptuinbox@clarkcountycourts.us <Deptuinbox@clarkcountycourts.us>

Cc: Bob Dickerson <bob@thedklawgroup.com>; Sabrina Dolson <sabrina@thedklawgroup.com>

Dear Department U:

A copy of this email is cc'd to opposing counsel. Opposing counsel has submitted its proposed Order, apparently declining to make any of the changes requested by this office. The assertion is made that this office requested that several of this Court's "clear orders" be removed. The statement can only be described as false. This office objected to a number of the "findings" not orders that Jim, through his counsel, has attempted insert into the Order that we maintain are either unsupported by the record or contradicted by the record. It appears that opposing counsel has declined to make any of the changes requested.

Attached please find the proposed Order from Dr. Luong that we believe more accurately reflects what occurred on November 3, and November 5. It is requested that the Court sign the attached proposed Order from this office.

Should you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Nevada State Bar Certified Family Law Specialist Page Law Firm Fred Page, Esq. 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 Office: (702) 823-2888 Cell: (702) 469-3278 Fax: (702) 628-9884 Email: fpage@pagelawoffices.com

#### CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:

If you have received this e-mail in error, please immediately notify the sender by e-mail at the address shown. This e-mail transmission may contain confidential information. This information is intended only for the use of the individual(s) or entity to whom it is intended even if addressed incorrectly. Please delete it from your files if you are not the intended recipient. Thank you for your compliance.

IRS Circular 230 Disclosure: To ensure compliance with requirements imposed by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service, we inform you that any tax advice contained in this communication (including any attachments) was not intended or written to be used, and cannot be used, by any taxpayer for the purpose of (1) avoiding tax-related penalties under the U.S. Internal Revenue Code or (2) promoting, marketing or recommending to another party any tax-related matters.

### 

	Electronically Filed 11/08/2021 5:32 PM		
1			
1	ORDR THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP		
2	ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945		
3	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.		
4	Nevada Bar No. 013105 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291		
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134		
6	Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210		
7	Email: info@thedklawgroup.com		
8	DISTRICT COURT		
9	FAMILY DIVISION		
10	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
11	JAMES W. VAHEY, Case No.: D-18-581444-D		
12	Plaintiff,		
13	VS.		
14	}		
15	MINH NGUYET LUONG,		
16	Defendant.		
17			
18	ORDER REGARDING MINOR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLING		
19	This matter having come before the Honorable Judge Dawn R.		
20	Throne, on the 5 <sup>th</sup> day of November, 2021, for a trial regarding the		
21	schooling of the minor children, HANNAH VAHEY ("HANNAH"), and		
22	MATTHEW VAHEY ("MATTHEW"); Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY		
23	("JIM"), appearing in person with his attorneys, ROBERT P.		
24	DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ., of THE		
25	DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP; and Defendant, MINH		
26	NGUYET LUONG ("MINH"), present in person with her attorney,		
27	FRED PAGE, ESQ., of PAGE LAW FIRM. The cause having been		
28	submitted for decision, and the Court having before it all the files,		
	VOLUME XV <sup>I</sup> II AA003370		

1	pleadings, and papers in the action, having heard all the testimony and	
2	examined the evidence offered by each party, and good cause appearing	
3	therefor, the Court finds and orders as follows:	
4	THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete jurisdiction	
5	in the premises, both as to the subject matter of this custody action and	
6	the personal jurisdiction over the parties and their minor children.	
7	Now, therefor, (Hannah Vahey and Matthew Vahey)	
8	THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that the children shall	
9	immediately enroll in and attend Bob Miller Middle School.	
10	THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall	
11	immediately begin the process of obtaining a zone variance for the	
12	children to attend Bob Miller Middle School.	
13	Dated this 8th day of November, 2021	
14		
15	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE	
16	D1B 9F8 6A42 0043	
17	Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge	
18	Submitted by:	
19	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP	
20		
21	<u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ.	
22	Nevada Bar No. 000945	
23	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105	
24	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291	
25	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134	
26		
27		
28		
	VOLUME XV <sup>2</sup> II AA003371	

1	CSERV		
2			
3		DISTRICT COURT K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4			
5			
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicia	
12		ed via the court's electronic eFile system to the above entitled case as listed below:	all
13	Service Date: 11/8/2021		
14			
15		Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21			
22 23			
23 24			
24			
26			
27			
28			
	V	OLUME XVII	AA003372
		-	

### 

Electronically Filed 11/9/2021 5:12 PM um

COU	ICIAL DISTRICT COURT	Electronically Filed 11/9/2021 5:12 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COU
STA	TE OF NEVADA	
JAMES W. VAHEY,	) ) Case No.: D-18-5814	444-D
Plaintiff,	) Dept.: U	
VS.	}	
MINH NGUYET LUONG,	<pre>{</pre>	
Defendant.		
NOTICE (	OF ENTRY OF ORDER	
TO: JAMES W. VAHEY, Plainti	iff and	
TO: ROBERT P. DICKERSON,	ESQ, attorney for Plaintiff	
YOU AND EACH OF YO	OU please take notice that	on the 9 <sup>th</sup> day of
November 2021, the Order from th	e October 18, 2021 hearing v	vas duly entered, a
///		
///		
111		
111		
///		
Ţ	OLUME XVII	AA003373
·		

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

true and correct copy of which is attached hereto.

DATED this 9th day of November 2021

PAGE LAW FIRM

FRED PAGE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 823-2888 Attorney for Defendant

ī	
2	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
3	The undersioned handles set Geothet on the Oil does of November 2021, the
4	The undersigned hereby certifies that on the 9 <sup>th</sup> day of November 2021, the
5	foregoing NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER was served pursuant to NEFCR 9 via
6	e-service to Robert P. Dickerson, attorney for Plaintiff.
7	TIPUS
8	Charlond
9	An employee of Page Law Firm
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15 16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	VOLUME XVII AA003375

	ELECTRONICALLY SERVED 11/9/2021 4:39 PM Electronically Filed			
		11/09/2021 4:39 PM		
1	ORDR	CLERK OF THE COURT	F	
2	FRED PAGE, ESQ. NEVADA BAR NO. 6080			
3	6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, SUITE 140 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 (702) 823-2888 office (702) 628-9884 fax			
4				
5	Email: fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant			
7		L DISTRICT COURT		
8		OF CLARK F NEVADA		
9	JAMES W. VAHEY,	)		
10	Plaintiff,	Case No.: D-18-581444-D		
11 12	vs.	Dept.: U Hearing Date; October 18, 2021		
13	MINH NGUYET LUONG,	Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.		
14				
15	Defendant.			
16	ORDER FROM OCTO	BER 18, 2021, HEARING		
17 18	The hearing on Defendant, MINH	NGUYET LUONG'S, Motion to Correct		
19	Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce	e Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the		
20	Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in	n the Decree of Divorce Regarding the		
21 22	Division of the 529 Accounts and for	Attorney's Fees and Costs and Plaintiff,		
23		r Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's		
24				
25	Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dee			
26	Pierce, Ph.D., an Order that Hannah Ha	ave a Forencis Pyschiatric Evaluation, an		
27 28	Order Requiring the Parties to Participa	ate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Bree		
	Mullin, Ph.D., Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the			
		1		

### Case Number DE 838Y444-D

2 above referenced date and time in front of the Hon. Dawn Throne. Defendant, 3 MINH LUONG, was present via Bluejeans video and was represented by and 4 5 through her counsel, Fred Page, Esq. Plantiff, JAMES VAHEY, was present via 6 Bluejeans video and was represented by and through his counsel, Sabrina Dolson, 7 8 Esq., and Robert Dickerson, Esq. The Court having reviewed the papers and 9 pleadings on file and having entertained oral argument hereby makes the following 10 11 findings and enters the following orders. 12 THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that is has personal and subject matter 13 iurisdiction. 14 15 THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS as follows: 16 1. 17 18

Defendant's Motion under NRCP 60(a) is denied.

Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs came on for hearing on the

2. Defenfendant's Motion under NRCP 60(b) is denied.

Plaintiff's Countermotion for sole legal custody is denied. 3.

4. Matthew Vahey shall remain at Challenger School until further order of the Court.

Defendant shall ensure that Hannah Vahey is delivered to Plaintiff's 5. care and custody (at his home) today at 5:00 p.m. and to remain in Plaintiff's care for the next two weeks.

28

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

1 6. If Hannah does not go with Plaintiff today, a Warrant Pick Up Order 2 will be entered and Hannah shall go to Child Haven. 3 7. 4 A Guardian Ad Litem shall be appointed for Hannah and Matthew. 5 Counsel shall confer and agree. The parties shall equally pay the costs. 6 8. A parenting coordinator shall be appointed. Counsel shall confer and 7 8 agree or provide the Court with two proposals each. The parties shall equally pay 9 the costs. 10 11 9. The parties shall file updated Financial Disclosure Forms 12 10. Plaintiff is awarded attorney's fees. Ms. Dolson shall submit 13 Memorandum of Fees and Costs incurred to oppose 529 motion. Mr. Page may 14 15 submit objection as to fees requested. 16 Hannah's and Selena's passports shall be given to Mr. Dickerson's 11. 17 18 office to hold by this Friday. Matthew's passport shall remain with Defendant. 19 Neither of the parties shall travel internationally with the minor children without 20 written the other parent's agreement. 21 22 12. Discovery is open solely as to school related issues. 23 The parties shall submit joint letter as to Dr. Michelle Fontenelle's 13. 24 25 psychiatric availability. Per Dr. Michelle Fontenelle's recommendation, 26 valuation to be completed. 27 28 14. The request for co-parenting counseling is deferred. 3

An evidentiary hearing is set for November 3, 2021, at 1:00 p.m. 15. regarding school and mental health. An evidentiary hearing is set for November 18, 2021, regarding school and mental health is set for November 18, at 9:00 a.m. An order to show cause hearing is set for November 3, 20212, at 1:30 16. p.m.  $\hat{\mathbf{z}}$ Dated this 9th day of November, 2021 \$0 5C9 A4D E337 4707 Dawn R. Throne **District Court Judge** Approved as to form and content: Respectfully submitted: 14 DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW PAGE LAW FIRM GROUP - 13 ROBERT DICKERSON, ESQ. FRED PAGE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 945 Nevada Bar No. 6080 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 823-2888 (702) 388-0210 Attorney for Defendant Attorney for Plaintiff AA003379 **VOLUME XVII** 

1			
2	CSERV		
3		ISTRICT COURT K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4	CLARI	COUNT, NEVADA	
5			
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	VS.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicial	
12	Court. The foregoing Order was served recipients registered for e-Service on t	d via the court's electronic eFile system to a he above entitled case as listed below:	11
13 14	Service Date: 11/9/2021		
15	Sabrina Dolson S	Sabrina@thcdklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson H	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email i	nfo@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page f	page@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez e	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin A	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21 22			
22			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	VC	DLUME XVII	AA003380

## 

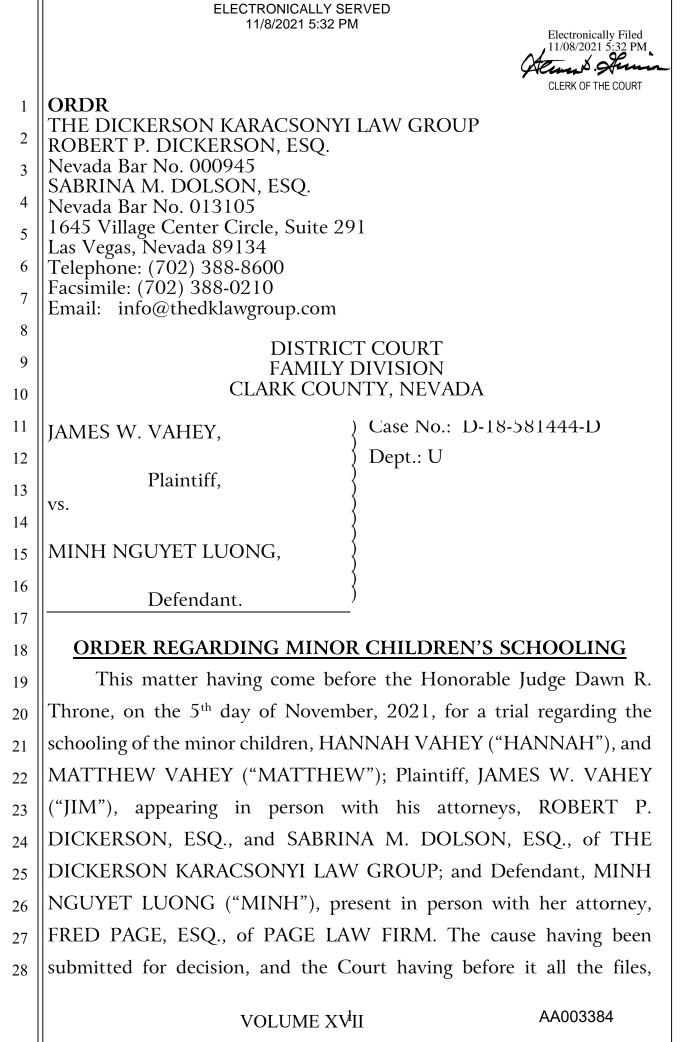
	Electronically Filed 11/9/2021 10:00 AM Steven D. Grierson	
1	NEOJ	
2	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945	
3	Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.	
4	Nevada Bar No. 013105	
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600	
6	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com	
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
8		
9	DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION	
10	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA	
11		
12	JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff, ) CASE NO.: D-18-581444-D DEPT NO.: U	
13	v. Plaintiff, } DEPT NO.: U	
14	MINH NGUYET LUONG,	
15	Defendant.	
16	)	
17	<u>NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER REGARDING MINOR</u> <u>CHILDREN'S SCHOOLING</u>	
18		
19	TO: MINH NGUYET LUONG, Defendant; and	
20	TO: FRED PAGE, ESQ. of PAGE LAW FIRM, Attorney for Defendant:	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	VOLUME XVII AA003381	

~

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

1	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER REGARDING MINOR	
2	CHILDREN'S SCHOOLING, a true and correct copy of which is attached	
3	hereto, was entered in the above-entitled matter on the 8 <sup>th</sup> day of	
4	November, 2021.	
5	DATED this 9 <sup>th</sup> day of November, 2021.	
6	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP	
7		
8	By /s/ Sabring M. Dalson	
9	By <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ.	
10	Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.	
11	Nevada Bar No. 013105 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291	
12	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134	
13	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	VOLUME X¥II AA003382	

1		<b>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</b>	<u>1</u>
2	Purs	uant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am a	an employee of THE
3	DICKERS	ON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP, and t	hat on this 9 <sup>th</sup> day of
4	November	, 2021, I caused the above and foregoin	g document entitled
5	NOTICE	OF ENTRY OF ORDER REGARDING M	INOR CHILDREN'S
6	SCHOOL	ING to be served as follows:	
7 8	[X]	by mandatory electronic service throug District Court's electronic filing system;	h the Eighth Judicial
9	[]	by placing same to be deposited for n States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon wh was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;	nailing in the United nich first class postage
10 11	[]	to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed electronic means	consent for service by
12	[]	by hand-delivery with signed Receipt of	Copy.
13	To the following attorney(s) and/or person(s) listed below at the address,		
14	email address, and/or facsimile number indicated below:		
15 16 17 18	FRED PAGE, ESQ. PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant		
19			
20 21		<u>/s/ Edwardo Martinez</u> An employee of The Dickerson Ka	racsonyi Law Group
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
		VOLUME X¥II	AA003383



Case Number: D-18-581444-D

1	pleadings, and papers in the action, having heard all the testimony and		
2	examined the evidence offered by each party, and good cause appearing		
3	therefor, the Court finds and orders as follows:		
4	THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete jurisdiction		
5	in the premises, both as to the subject matter of this custody action and		
6	the personal jurisdiction over the parties and their minor children.		
7	Now, therefor, (Hannah Vahey and Matthew Vahey)		
8	THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that the children A shall		
9	immediately enroll in and attend Bob Miller Middle School.		
10	THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall		
11	immediately begin the process of obtaining a zone variance for the		
12	children to attend Bob Miller Middle School.		
13	Dated this 8th day of November, 2021		
14	$\langle \rangle$		
15	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE		
16	D1B 9F8 6A42 0043 Dawn R. Throne		
17	District Court Judge		
18	Submitted by:		
19	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP		
20			
21	<u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ.		
22	Nevada Bar No. 000945		
23	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105		
24	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134		
25			
26			
27			
28			
	VOLUME XV <sup>2</sup> II AA003385		

1	CSERV			
2				
3	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA			
4				
5				
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D		
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U		
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.			
9				
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE		
11	This automated certificate of service was generated by the Eighth Judicial District			
12		ed via the court's electronic eFile system to the above entitled case as listed below:	all	
13	Service Date: 11/8/2021			
14				
15	Sabrina Dolson	Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com		
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com		
17	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com		
18	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com		
19	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com		
20	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com		
21				
22 23				
23 24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
	V	OLUME XVII	AA003386	

## 

Aleman \$ . 

	CLERK OF TH				
ORDR					
FRED PAGE, ESQ.					
PAGE LAW FIRM	SLUTE 140				
6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113	Source 140				
(702) 823-2888 office (702) 628-9884 fax					
Email: fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant					
	Attorney for Defendant				
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT					
1	ITY OF CLARK E OF NEVADA				
SIAI	E OF NEVADA				
JAMES W. VAHEY,					
Plaintiff,	Case No.: D-18-581444-D				
	Dept.: U				
vs.	Hearing Date; October 18, 2021				
	Hearing Time: 9:30 a.m.				
MINH NGUYET LUONG,					
Defendant.	}				
II					

#### **ORDER FROM OCTOBER 18, 2021, HEARING**

The hearing on Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG'S, Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Plaintiff, JAMES VAHEY'S, Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dee Pierce, Ph.D., an Order that Hannah Have a Forencis Pyschiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Bree Mullin, Ph.D., Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the

Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs came on for hearing on the above referenced date and time in front of the Hon. Dawn Throne. Defendant, MINH LUONG, was present via Bluejeans video and was represented by and through her counsel, Fred Page, Esq. Plantiff, JAMES VAHEY, was present via Bluejeans video and was represented by and through his counsel, Sabrina Dolson, Esq., and Robert Dickerson, Esq. The Court having reviewed the papers and pleadings on file and having entertained oral argument hereby makes the following findings and enters the following orders.

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that is has personal and subject matter jurisdiction.

THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS as follows:

1. Defendant's Motion under NRCP 60(a) is denied.

2. Defenfendant's Motion under NRCP 60(b) is denied.

3. Plaintiff's Countermotion for sole legal custody is denied.

 Matthew Vahey shall remain at Challenger School until further order of the Court.

5. Defendant shall ensure that Hannah Vahey is delivered to Plaintiff's care and custody (at his home) today at 5:00 p.m. and to remain in Plaintiff's care for the next two weeks.

1 If Hannah does not go with Plaintiff today, a Warrant Pick Up Order 6. 2 will be entered and Hannah shall go to Child Haven. 3 A Guardian Ad Litem shall be appointed for Hannah and Matthew. 7. 4 5 Counsel shall confer and agree. The parties shall equally pay the costs. 6 A parenting coordinator shall be appointed. Counsel shall confer and 8. 7 8 agree or provide the Court with two proposals each. The parties shall equally pay 9 the costs. 10 11 9. The parties shall file updated Financial Disclosure Forms 12 Plaintiff is awarded attorney's fees. Ms. Dolson shall submit 10. 13 Memorandum of Fees and Costs incurred to oppose 529 motion. Mr. Page may 14 15 submit objection as to fees requested. 16 Hannah's and Selena's passports shall be given to Mr. Dickerson's 11. 17 18 office to hold by this Friday. Matthew's passport shall remain with Defendant. 19 Neither of the parties shall travel internationally with the minor children without 20 written the other parent's agreement. 21 22 12. Discovery is open solely as to school related issues. 23 13. The parties shall submit joint letter as to Dr. Michelle Fontenelle's 24 25 availability. Per Dr. Michelle Fontenelle's recommendation, 26 evaluation to be completed. 27 28 The request for co-parenting counseling is deferred. 14.

l	15. An evidentiary hearing is s	et for November 3, 2021, at 1:00 p.m.				
2	regarding school and mental health. An evidentiary hearing is set for November					
3	Regarding school and mental nearth. An evidentiary hearing is set for November					
4	18, 2021, regarding school and mental health is set for November 18, at 9:00 a.m.					
5	16. An order to show cause hearing is set for November 3, 2021 <del>2,</del> at 1:30					
7	p.m.					
8		Dated this 9th day of November, 2021				
9						
10		sa				
11		5C9 A4D E337 4707				
12		Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge				
13						
14	Respectfully submitted:	Approved as to form and content: DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW				
15		GROUP				
16	A					
-17						
18	FRED PAGE, ESQ.	ROBERT DICKERSON, ESQ.				
19	Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140	Nevada Bar No. 945 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291				
20	Las Vegas, Nevada 89113	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134				
21	(702) 823-2888 Attorney for Defendant	(702) 388-0210 Attorney for Plaintiff				
22						
23						
25						
26						
27						
28						
		1				
	VOLUM	IE XVII AA003390				

1	CONNY				
2	CSERV				
3	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA				
4					
5					
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D			
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U			
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.				
9					
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE			
11	This automated certificate of s	ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicia	l District		
12					
13	Service Date: 11/9/2021				
14		Salaring Other Halenson and			
15		Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com			
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com			
17	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com			
18	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com			
19	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com			
20	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com			
21					
22 23					
23 24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
	V	OLUME XVII	AA003391		

### 

		Electronically Filed 11/12/2021 5:07 PM CLERK OF THE COURT	
1	ORDR	CLERK OF THE COURT	
2	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI L Robert P. Dickerson, ESQ.	AW GROUP	
3	Nevada Bar No. 000945		
4	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105		
5	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291		
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600		
7	Facsimile: (702) 388-0210		
8	Email: info@thedklawgroup.com		
9	DISTRICT FAMILY DI		
10	CLARK COUNT		
11	JAMES W. VAHEY,	Case No.: D-18-581444-D	
12	Plaintiff,	Dept.: U	
13	VS.	Dept O	
14	}		
15	MINH NGUYET LUONG,		
16	Defendant.		
17			
18	ORDER FROM NOVEMBE		
19		e the Honorable Judge Dawn R.	
20	Throne, on the 12 <sup>th</sup> day of December, 2	_	
21	Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("JIM"),		
22	attorneys, ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA M.		
23	DOLSON, ESQ., of THE DICKERSO		
24	and Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG ("MINH"), present in		
25	person with her attorney, FRED PAC	_	
26	The Court having reviewed the files, pleadings, and papers in the action,		
27	having considered the argument of eac		
28	appearing therefor, the Court FINDS a	and ORDERS as follows:	
	VOLUME XV <sup>I</sup> II	AA003392	

	The Court having also heard and considered the verbal interim report from the agreed upon Guardian ad Litem for the minor children Valarie Fujii, Esq.
1	THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it is the best interest of the
2	minor child, MATTHEW VAHEY, for JIM to have temporary sole legal
3	and sole physical custody beginning November 13, 2021 at 4:00 p.m.
4	Now, therefor,
5	THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that JIM shall have temporary
6	sole legal and sole physical custody of Matthew beginning November 13,
7	2021 at 4:00 p.m.
8	THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the custody exchange of
9	Matthew shall occur at Red Rock Climbing Center at 4:00 p.m. on
10	November 13, 2021. MINH shall drive Matthew to Red Rock Climbing
11	Center and shall leave once Matthew is inside Red Rock Climbing
12	Center. The Guardian Ad Litem, Valarie Fujii, Esq., and JIM shall meet
13	MINH and Matthew at Red Rock Climbing Center, and Ms. Fuji shall
14	help facilitate the custody exchange of Matthew to JIM.
15	
16	Dated this 12th day of November, 2021
17	
18	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 5AA AEF 75D2 77B1
19	Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge
20	
21	Submitted by:
22	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI
23	LAW GROUP
24	/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson
25	ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945
26	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.
27	Nevada Bar No. 013105 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291
28	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134
	VOLUME XVII AA003393

1	CSERV		
2		DISTRICT COURT	
3		K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4			
5	Law a W/ Malan Dlaintic	CASE NO. D 19 591444 D	
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	VS.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	O CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		service was generated by the Eighth Judicia ed via the court's electronic eFile system to	
12 13		the above entitled case as listed below:	ull
13	Service Date: 11/12/2021		
15	Sabrina Dolson	Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21			
22			
23			
24 25			
23 26			
20			
28			
	V	OLUME XVII	AA003394

## 

	Electronically Filed 11/12/2021 5:40 PM Steven D. Grierson		
1	NEOJ THE DICKERSON KARACSONIVI LAW CROUP	_	
2	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945		
3	Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.		
4	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291		
5	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com		
6	Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com		
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
8			
9	DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION		
10	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
11			
12	JAMES W. VAHEY, Plaintiff, ) CASE NO.: D-18-581444-D DEPT NO.: U		
13	v. Plaintiff, ) DEPT NO.: U		
14	MINH NGUYET LUONG,		
15	Defendant.		
16	)		
17	<u>NOTICE OF ENTRY OF</u> ORDER FROM NOVEMBER 12, 2021 HEARING		
18			
19	TO: MINH NGUYET LUONG, Defendant; and		
20	TO: FRED PAGE, ESQ. of PAGE LAW FIRM, Attorney for Defendant:		
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26	•••		
27	•••		
28	•••		
	VOLUME XVII AA003398		

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

1	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an ORDER FROM NOVEMBER 12,		
2	2021 HEARING, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto, was		
3	entered in the above-entitled matter on the $12^{th}$ day of November, 2021.		
4	DATED this 12 <sup>th</sup> day of November, 2021.		
5	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP		
6	LAW GROUP		
7			
8	By <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ.		
9	Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.		
10	Nevada Bar No. 013105		
11	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Attorneys for Plaintiff		
12	Attorneys for Plaintiff		
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	VOLUME X¥II AA003399		

I

1	<b>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</b>		
2	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of THE		
3	DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP, and that on this 12 <sup>th</sup> day of		
4	November, 2021, I caused the above and foregoing document entitled		
5	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER FROM NOVEMBER 12, 2021		
6	HEARING to be served as follows:		
7 8	[X] by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system;		
9	[ ] by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;		
10 11	[ ] to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed consent for service by electronic means		
12	[ ] by hand-delivery with signed Receipt of Copy.		
13	To the following attorney(s) and/or person(s) listed below at the address,		
14	email address, and/or facsimile number indicated below:		
15 16 17 18	FRED PAGE, ESQ. PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant		
19			
20	/s/ Sahrina M. Dolson		
21	/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson An employee of The Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group		
22			
23			
24			
25 26			
20 27			
27 28			
20			
	VOLUME X¥II AA003400		

	ELECTRONICALLY SERVED		
	11/12/2021 5:08 PI	VI Electronically Filed 11/12/2021 5:07 PM	
		Aluns Aun	
1	ORDR	CLERK OF THE COURT	
2	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI	LAW GROUP	
	ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945		
3	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.		
4	Nevada Bar No. 013105 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 29	I	
5	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134	1	
6	Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210		
7	Email: info@thedklawgroup.com		
8		T COURT	
9	FAMILY I	DIVISION	
10	CLARK COUN	NTY, NEVADA	
11	JAMES W. VAHEY,	Case No.: D-18-581444-D	
12			
13	Plaintiff, vs.	Dept.: U	
14	,		
15	MINH NGUYET LUONG,		
16	Defendant.		
17			
18	ORDER FROM NOVEMI	BER 12, 2021 HEARING	
19		ore the Honorable Judge Dawn R.	
20	Throne, on the 12 <sup>th</sup> day of <del>December</del>	r, 2021, for a Status Check Hearing;	
21	Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("JIM"	'), appearing via Blue Jeans with his	
22	attorneys, ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA M.		
23	DOLSON, ESQ., of THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP;		
24	and Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG ("MINH"), present in		
25	person with her attorney, FRED PAGE, ESQ., of PAGE LAW FIRM.		
26	The Court having reviewed the files, pleadings, and papers in the action,		
27	having considered the argument of each party's counsel, and good cause		
28	appearing therefor, the Court FIND	S and ORDERS as follows:	
	1	AA003401	
	VOLUME XV		
	Case Number: D-18-5814	+4-0	

	The Court having also heard and considered the verbal interim report from the agreed upon Guardian ad Litem for the minor children Valarie Fujii, Esq.
1	THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it is the best interest of the
2	minor child, MATTHEW VAHEY, for JIM to have temporary sole legal
3	and sole physical custody beginning November 13, 2021 at 4:00 p.m.
4	Now, therefor,
5	THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that JIM shall have temporary
6	sole legal and sole physical custody of Matthew beginning November 13,
7	2021 at 4:00 p.m.
8	THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the custody exchange of
9	Matthew shall occur at Red Rock Climbing Center at 4:00 p.m. on
10	November 13, 2021. MINH shall drive Matthew to Red Rock Climbing
11	Center and shall leave once Matthew is inside Red Rock Climbing
12	Center. The Guardian Ad Litem, Valarie Fujii, Esq., and JIM shall meet
13	MINH and Matthew at Red Rock Climbing Center, and Ms. Fuji shall
14	help facilitate the custody exchange of Matthew to JIM.
15	Deted this 42th day of Nevember 2024
16	Dated this 12th day of November, 2021
17	
18	DISTRICT COURT JUDGE 5AA AEF 75D2 77B1
19	Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge
20	
21	Submitted by:
21 22	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI
22	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u>
22 23	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP
22 23 24	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.
22 23 24 25	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP / <u>s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291
<ul> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> <li>25</li> <li>26</li> </ul>	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP / <u>s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105

1	CSERV		
2			
3	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA		
4			
5			
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		service was generated by the Eighth Judicia	
12		ed via the court's electronic eFile system to the above entitled case as listed below:	all
13	Service Date: 11/12/2021		
14			
15		Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21			
22 23			
23 24			
25			
26			
20			
28			
	V	OLUME XVII	AA003403

### 

CLERK OF THE COURT

COU	UITE 140 ICIAL DISTRICT COURT NTY OF CLARK FE OF NEVADA
JAMES W. VAHEY,	) { Case No.: D-18-581444-D
Plaintiff,	) Dept.: U
vs.	Hearing Dates: November 12, 2021
MINH NGUYET LUONG, Defendant.	Hearing Time: 2:00 p.m.

#### ORDER REGARDING HANNAH VAHEY'S SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

)

This matter having come before the Hon. Judge Dawn R. Throne on November 12, 2021 for a status check regarding the schooling of the minor children, Hannah Vahey ("Hannah"), and MATTHEW VAHEY ("Matthew"). Defendant, Minh Nguyet Luong ("Minh") was present and represented by Fred Page, Esq. of Page Law Firm. Plaintiff, James Vahey ("Jim") was present via Bluejeans video and was represented by and through Robert P. Dickerson, Esq., and Sabrina M. Dolson, Esq. of the Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group who also appeared via Bluejeans video. The Court having before it all the files, pleadings,

### VOLUME XVII

AA003404

and papers in the action, having entertained oral argument, and good cause appearing, the Court hereby makes the following findings and enters the following orders:

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete jurisdiction in the premises, both as to the subject matter of this custody action, and the personal jurisdiction over the parties and their minor children.

THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that Hannah Vahey may be immediately enrolled in and attend Sig Rogich Middle School.

THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall immediately begin the process of obtaining a zone variance for Hannah Vahey to attend Sig Rogich Middle School.

Dated this 14th day of November, 2021

DDA 74D 6C4D FB24 Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge

20 Respectfully submitted: PAGE LAW FIRM

22 23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

28

24	FRED PAGE, ESQ.
25	Nevada Bar No. 6080
	6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140
26	Las Vegas, Nevada 89113
27	FRED PAGE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 328-2888 Attorney for Defendant
	Attorney for Defendant

1	CSERV		
2			
3		DISTRICT COURT K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4			
5			
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		service was generated by the Eighth Judicia	
12		ed via the court's electronic eFile system to the above entitled case as listed below:	all
13	Service Date: 11/14/2021		
14			
15	Sabrina Dolson	Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21			
22 23			
23 24			
24			
26			
27			
28			
	V	OLUME XVII	AA003406

## 

	Electronically Filed 11/15/2021 8:21 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT
1	MEMO THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP
2 3	ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945
3 4	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105
5	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134
6	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 Telephone: (702) 388-8600 Facsimile: (702) 388-0210 Email: info@thedklawgroup.com
7	Attorneys for Plaintiff
8	
9	DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION
10	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
11	JAMES W. VAHEY, ) CASE NO. D-18-581444-D DEPT NO. U
12	Plaintiff,
13	v. {
14	MINH NGUYET LUONG,
15	Defendant.
16	Derendant)
17 18	PLAINTIFF'S MEMORANDUM OF ATTORNEYS' FEES AND COSTS
19	STATE OF NEVADA
20	COUNTY OF CLARK <sup>3</sup> ss.
21	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ., declares under penalty of perjury
22	under the laws of the State of Nevada as follows:
23	1. Declarant is attorney for Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("JIM"),
24	in the above-entitled action, and as such is familiar with the facts and
25	circumstances surrounding this action.
26	2. JIM incurred certain attorneys' fees and costs, as itemized
27	herein below, which attorneys' fees and costs were reasonable and
28	necessary in: 1) drafting JIM's Opposition to Defendant, MINH NGUYET
	VOLUME XVII AA003407

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

LUONG's ("MINH"), Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of 1 Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside 2 the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 3 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and Countermotion for 4 Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah 5 Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that 6 Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the 7 Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, 8 Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's 9 and Attorneys' Fees and Costs ("Opposition Passports, and 10 Countermotion"), filed October 12, 2021; and 2) presenting JIM's 11 Opposition and Countermotion at the October 18, 2021 hearing. 12

3. At the October 18, 2021 hearing, the Court denied MINH's
Motion, finding the following:

a. There was no authorization or order allowing MINH to
conduct further discovery or investigation on the 529 Plans. Hearing
Video, 9:44:50.

b. The order regarding the division of the 529 Plans set
forth in the Decree of Divorce was clear that MINH would receive 75%
and JIM would receive 25% of the funds in the 529 Plans, and there was
no clerical error. Hearing Video, 9:44:55.

c. There was a trial on the merits of the division of the 529
Plans and both parties had adequate time to conduct discovery on all
financial issues before trial, which occurred a year ago in 2020. Hearing
Video, 9:45:00. There was no excuse for MINH to wait until September
25, 2021, a year later, to have a forensic analysis completed. Hearing
Video, 9:45:22.

28 . . .

1d.There was no mistake, inadvertence, surprise, or2excusable neglect. Hearing Video, 9:45:42.

e. The funds in the 529 Plans do not belong to the parties,
but are for the educational expenses of the children, both parties have
enforceable fiduciary duties to the children regarding the funds in these
accounts and the very small difference that MINH alleges demonstrates
MINH's Motion was vexatious and frivolous and JIM is entitled to an
award of attorneys' fees pursuant to EDCR 7.60(b). Hearing Video,
9:45:53.

- f. MINH's Motion regarding the 529 Plans is even more
  frivolous given the ongoing crisis with Hannah, and the 529 Plans issue
  being raised by MINH is a power and control issue that should not have
  been brought to Court. Hearing Video, 9:46:35.
- 4. Based on the foregoing, the Court ordered JIM to file a
  Memorandum of Fees and Costs and ordered both parties to file a
  Financial Disclosure Form. JIM filed his updated Financial Disclosure
  Form on November 3, 2021. To date, MINH has not filed an updated
  Financial Disclosure Form.
- 5. The following is an itemized list of the attorneys' fees and 19 costs, which were actually and necessarily incurred by JIM from September 20 28, 2021, through the date of filing of this Memorandum of Fees and 21 Costs, in association with the above-referenced tasks and preparing this 22 Memorandum of Attorneys' Fees and Costs. The time entries for such 23 attorneys' fees and costs have been redacted only so as to exclude time not 24 associated with JIM's Opposition and Countermotion and the subsequent 25 hearing related thereto, and so as to protect JIM's attorney-client privilege. 26 The time expended by Robert P. Dickerson, Esq., is reflected in the 27following table with the initials "RPD." The time expended by Sabrina M. 28

1 Dolson, Esq., is reflected in the following table with the initials "SMD."
2 Mr. Dickerson's normal hourly fee is \$600.00 and Ms. Dolson's hourly fee
3 is \$350.00.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIME
Sept. 28, 2021	Downloaded and saved the following electronically filed documents: (1) Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs; and (2) Notice of Hearing; calendared date of hearing and deadline to file opposition. (NO CHARGE) [Paralegal Edwardo Martinez]	0.1
Sept. 28, 2021	Review Notice of Hearing entered by Court – ; intra-office communications with Edwardo Martinez regarding ; briefly review opposing party's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce; telephone conference with Dr. James Vahey regarding review email from Dr. Vahey and attached text messages ; review email from Dr. Vahey and attached letter . [Attorney SMD]	(0.5)
	4 VOLUME XVII AA003	3410

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIN
Oct.	Telephone conference with Dr. Vahey regarding	(1.9
7, 2021	review Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; begin drafting Opposition to Defendant's Motion and Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's Passports, and Attorneys' Fees and Costs ("Opposition and Countermotion"); review several emails from Dr. Vahey. [Attorney SMD]	
Oct. 8, 2021	Continue drafting Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's Passports, and Attorneys' Fees and Costs ("Opposition and Countermotion"); telephone conferences with Dr. James Vahey regarding	(6.6

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIME
Oct. 9, 2021	Continue drafting Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's Passports, and Attorneys' Fees and Costs ("Opposition and Countermotion"); telephone conference with Dr. James Vahey regarding ; exchange emails with Dr. Vahey regarding [Attorney SMD]	(2.3)
Oct. 10, 2021	Continue drafting Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's Passports, and Attorneys' Fees and Costs ("Opposition and Countermotion"), and email same to Dr. James Vahey for his review; review and respond to emails from Dr. Vahey regarding	(4.8)
Oct. 11, 2021	Examination and approval of the October 10, 2021 draft of the Opposition and Countermotion prepared by Sabrina Dolson and send email to Ms. Dolson and Dr. Vahey regarding the same. (NO CHARGE) [Attorney RPD]	0.8

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TI
Oct. 12, 2021	Telephone conference with Dr. James Vahey regarding his extensive revisions to Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's Passports, and Attorneys' Fees and Costs ("Opposition and Countermotion"), and revise and edit same; email revised Opposition and Countermotion to Dr. James Vahey for his review; review email from Dr. Vahey with his additional requested revisions, revise and edit Opposition and Countermotion to Dr. Vahey for his review; draft Appendix of Exhibits in Support of Opposition and Countermotion and compile all exhibits; exchange text message with Dr. Vahey regarding his review of the revised Opposition and Countermotion; telephone conferences with Dr. Vahey regarding Opposition and Countermotion; file and serve Opposition and Countermotion and Appendix of Exhibits in support of same. [Attorney SMD]	(8.1
Oct. 13, 2021	Draft Ex Parte Motion for Order Shortening Time on Plaintiff's Opposition and Countermotion, and email same to Dr. James Vahey for his review; draft proposed Order Shortening Time; exchange emails with Dr. Vahey regarding finalize and file Ex Parte Motion for Order Shortening Time; email proposed Order Shortening Time to Department U; review email from Department U approving of Order Shortening Time; revise and edit Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time, drafted by Edwardo Martinez; email Dr. Vahey regarding revise and edit Receipt of Copy of Ex Parte Motion and Order Shortening Time,	(2

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIME
Oct. 13, 2021	Downloaded and saved electronically filed Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dr. Dee Pierce, an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Dr. Bree Mullin, Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of Children's Passports, and Attorneys' Fees and Costs; prepared and electronically filed Notice of Entry of Order Shortening Time; sent copies of both aforementioned documents via email to Dr. Vahey for his records; prepared Receipt of Copy re: OST [Paralegal Edwardo Martinez]	0.5
Oct. 18, 2021	Prepare for today's hearing by and drafting hearing outline; telephone conference with Dr. Vahey regarding ; attend hearing via Blue Jeans; telephone conferences with Dr. Vahey regarding (3.3 hours, but billed for only 3.0 hours) [Attorney SMD]	(3.0)
	VOLUME XXII AA003	

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIM
Oct. 18, 2021	Downloaded and saved the following electronically filed document: (1) Stipulation and Order Resolving Outstanding Issues on Appeal; (2) Defendant's Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the Division of the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dee Pierce, Ph.D., an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Bree Mullin, Ph.D., Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Cost; (3) Defendant's Exhibit Appendix in Support of Reply to Plaintiff's Opposition to Motion to Correct Clerical Error in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts, or in the Alternative, to Set Aside the Terms in the Decree of Divorce Regarding the 529 Accounts and for Attorney's Fees and Costs and Opposition to Plaintiff's Countermotion for Immediate Return of Hannah to Jim's Custody, an Order that Hannah Immediately Participate in Therapy with Dee Pierce, Ph.D., an Order that Hannah Have a Forensic Psychiatric Evaluation, an Order Requiring the Parties to Participate in Co-Parenting Counseling with Bree Mullin, Ph.D., Sole Legal Custody, School Choice Determination, Return of the Children's Passports, and Attorney's Fees and Costs; and (4) Certificate of Service; sent copies of same via email to Dr. Vahey for his records. (NO CHARGE) [Paralegal Edwardo Martinez]	(0.2)

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIME
Oct. 18, 2021	Participate in the scheduled hearing before Judge Throne on Dr. Vahey's motions relating to Hannah and the children and Dr. Luong's "frivolous" motion (the Court found it to be frivolous) – (NO CHARGE) [Attorney RPD]	(1.4)
Oct. 21, 2021	Prepared initial draft of October 18, 2021 Order. [Paralegal Edwardo Martinez]	(0.8)
Oct. 25, 2021	Review email from Fred Page regarding Dr. Fontenelle's availability; leave voicemails for Dr. Fontenelle requesting a call back to confirm her availability on November 3, 2021; telephone conference with Jeanette from Dr. Fontenelle's office regarding Dr. Fontenelle's availability on November 3 and 18, 2021; revise letter to Judge Throne based on information learned from Jeanette; email revised letter to Fred Page for his review; review October 18, 2021 hearing video and revise and edit Order from October 18, 2021 Hearing, which was drafted by Edwardo Martinez based on the Court Minutes alone; review records received from Challenger School; review emails from Dr. Vahev regarding Mr. Page with attached signed letter to the Court; email letter to Department U; begin drafting Motion for an Order to Show Cause to Issue Against Defendant for Violations of the Court's October 18, 2021 Orders, to Compel Compliance with the Court's Orders, for an Order for Matthew to Attend Counseling, for Temporary Sole Legal and Sole Physical Custody of the Minor Children, for an Order that Defendant Pay Child Support to Plaintiff, for an Award of Attorneys' Fees and Costs, and for Other Related Relief. (10.1 hours, but billed for only 9.0 hours) [Attorney SMD]	(2.0) <sup>1</sup>

DATE	DESCRIPTION	TIME		
Nov. 12, 2021	Telephone conference with Department U's staff regarding appearing for today's hearing; review email from Elizabeth Scheinman directing us to appear via Blue Jeans, and email Blue Jeans information to Valarie Fujii and Dr. James Vahey; email Fred Page regarding requested revisions to Stipulation and Order Appointing Guardian Ad Litem; begin drafting Memorandum of Fees and Costs; appear for hearing via Blue Jeans; telephone conference with Bob Dickerson and Dr. Vahey ; draft Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing and submit same to Department U's inbox as ordered by the Court; review Order from November 12, 2021 Hearing filed by Court, and draft Notice of Entry of Order and file same. [Attorney SMD]	(1.0 <sup>2</sup> )		
Nov. 15, 2021	Continue drafting Memorandum of Fees and Costs. [Attorney SMD]	(2.5)		
6.	Between September 28, 2021, and November 15, 20	)21. the		
	orneys' fees and costs incurred by JIM in association v			
	on and Countermotion are as follows:			
35.7  hours  @ \$350/hour by SMD = \$12,495.00				
1.3	3 hours @ \$200/hour by EM = \$260.00			
TOTAL FEES AND COSTS         \$12,755.00				
7.	Time designated as "NO CHARGE" or reduced in the	he char		
above was not charged to JIM by his counsel, and is not included in the				
total amount of attorneys' fees incurred by JIM, as set forth above. In				
total, JIM was not charged for 2.2 hours of Mr. Dickerson's time, which				
resulted in savings of \$1,320.00, 0.3 hours of Ms. Dolson's time, which				
resulted	in savings of \$105.00, and 0.3 hours of paralegal time	e, which		
resulted	in savings of \$60.00.			
-				
	his is the approximate amount of time Ms. Dolson spent drafting the Men I Costs on November 12, 2021.	norandun		

I

### 11

8. NRS 18.010(2)(b) permits litigants to recover their attorneys' fees where the Court finds that a claim or defense of an opposing party was brought without reasonable ground or to harass the prevailing party. Similarly, EDCR 7.60(b)(1) and (3) permit the Court to sanction a party for presenting or maintaining an opposition to a motion "which is obviously frivolous, unnecessary or unwarranted," or for multiplying "the proceedings in a case as to increase costs unreasonably and vexatiously."

9. At the October 18, 2021 hearing, the Court specifically found
that MINH's Motion was frivolous and JIM was entitled to attorneys' fees
pursuant to EDCR 7.60(b) as set forth in detail above.

10. Finally, the Court must take into consideration the factors set 12 forth in *Brunzell v. Golden Gate National Bank*, 85 Nev. 345, 349, 455 P.2d 13 31, 33 (1969), in awarding fees and costs to JIM, and this Court will need 14 to make specific findings regarding the quality of his advocate, the 15 character of the work done in achieving the relief sought, the work actually 16 performed, and the result.

With respect to the quality of JIM's attorneys, The 17 a. Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group is an AV Preeminent rated law firm -18 the highest level of professional excellence. The attorneys at The 19 Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group have extensive experience in the area of 20 family law, and a reputation for competency. Further, the rates charged by 21 JIM's attorneys are reasonable in light of their experience and the 22 character of the work performed in the instant proceedings. Robert P. 23 Dickerson's hourly rate is \$600.00 and Sabrina M. Dolson's hourly rate 24 is \$350.00. Mr. Dickerson has been practicing law for over forty-five (45) 25 years, with at least the last thirty (30) years devoted to the practice of 26 family law. He is a former President of the State Bar of Nevada, and the 27 Clark County Bar Association, and is AV rated both as to skill and ethics. 28

#### 12 VOLUME XVII

Mr. Dickerson has been an adjunct professor at the UNLV Boyd School 1 of Law, teaching domestic relations law, and he has been an instructor in 2 trial advocacy at the Unites States Department of Justice in Washington, 3 D.C. Sabrina M. Dolson has been licensed to practice law in Nevada since 4 2013, is a member of the Family Law Section of the State Bar of Nevada, 5 and was appointed by her peers to the State Bar of Nevada, Family Law 6 Executive Council in 2021. Ms. Dolson has practiced almost exclusively 7 in the area of family law since becoming licensed. Ms. Dolson is listed in 8 Super Lawyers Rising Stars for 2019 to 2021. In 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 9 2020, and 2021, Ms. Dolson was recognized in Nevada Business 10 magazine's Legal Elite in the area of family law. In 2015, 2016, and 2018, 11 Ms. Dolson was recognized in Nevada Business magazine's Best Up and 12 Coming Attorneys in the area of family law. 13

b. The character of the work performed by JIM's attorneys
was extremely detailed and involved significant time, skill, and effort.

c. The work actually performed by JIM's attorneys
demonstrates that a high level of skill, time, and attention was devoted to
such work, including, but not limited to, reviewing and analyzing MINH's
Motion; researching Nevada law to respond to MINH's request for relief;
reviewing and analyzing the Court's prior findings and orders regarding
the division of the 529 accounts; and preparing, drafting, and presenting
JIM's Opposition at the October 18, 2021 Hearing.

- 25 .
- 26 .
- 27
- 28 . . .

	d. Finally, as evidenced by the Court's	Orders at the
1	October 18, 2021 hearing, the work performed by JIM's	
2	successful and resulted in the Court denying MINH's	
3		영상 성격 위에 가격을 가입니다.
4	entirety as requested by JIM, and awarding JIM his attor	They's fees and
5	costs.	
6	DATED this 15 <sup>th</sup> day of November, 2021.	C = 2 C = 1
7	THE DICKERSON KA	RACSONYI
8	LAW GROUP	
9	/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson	
10	ROBERT P. DICKERSO Nevada Bar No. 00094 SABRINA M. DOLSON	5
11	SABRINA M. DOLSON Nevada Bar No. 01310	$\mathbf{N}$ , ESQ.
12	Nevada Bar No. 013103 1645 Village Center Cir Las Vegas, Nevada 8913 Attorneys for Plaintiff	34
13	Attorneys for Plaintill	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	VOLUME X	AA003420

1	DECLARATION OF SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.
2	I, SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ., declare under penalty of perjury
3	under the law of the State of Nevada that the following statements are
4	true and correct:
5	1. I am an attorney for the Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY, in the
6	above-entitled action.
7	2. I have read the above and foregoing PLAITNIFF'S
8	MEMORANDUM OF ATTORNEYS' FEES AND COSTS, and know the
9	contents thereof, which are true of my own knowledge, except for any
0	matters therein stated upon information and belief, and as to those
1	matters therein stated, I believe them to be true.
2	Executed on: November 15, 2021
3	/s/ Sabring M. Dolson
4	<u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
0	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
	15
	VOLUME XVII AA003421

	<b>CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE</b>					
1		,				
2	Pursuant to NRCP 5(b), I certify that I am an employee of THE					
3	DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP, and that on the 15 <sup>th</sup> day of					
4	November, 2021, I caused the document entitled PLAINTIFF'S					
5	MEMORANDUM OF ATTORNEYS' FEES AND COSTS to be served as	'				
6	follows:					
7	[X] by mandatory electronic service through the Eighth Judicial District Court's electronic filing system;					
8	[] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(c), by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail in a scaled envelope	1				
9 10	[] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(c), by placing same to be deposited for mailing in the United States Mail, in a sealed envelope upon which first class postage was prepaid in Las Vegas, Nevada;					
11	[] pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(F), to be sent via facsimile, by duly executed consent for service by electronic means;	- 1				
12	$\begin{bmatrix} 1 \end{bmatrix}$ pursuant to NRCP 5(b)(2)(A), by hand-delivery with signed					
13	Receipt of Copy.					
14	To the following attorney(s) and/or person(s) at the address, email	-				
15	address, and/or facsimile number indicated below:					
16	FRED PAGE, ESQ. Page law firm					
17	6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113					
18	6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant					
19						
20						
21	/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson An employee of The Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group					
22	All employee of the Dickerson Rafacsonyl Law Gloup					
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
	16					
	VOLUME XVII AA003422					

### 

	Electronically Filed 11/18/2021 4:55 PM
1	CLERK OF THE COURT
1	
2	
4	
5	
6	
7	DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION
8	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
9	JAMES W. VAHEY, } Case No.: D-18-581444-D
10	Plaintiff, Dept.: U
11	vs.
12	MINH NGUYET LUONG,
13	
14 15	Defendant)
15 16	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER
17	<b>REGARDING MINOR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLING</b>
18	This matter having come before the Honorable Judge
19	Dawn R. Throne, on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> day and 5 <sup>th</sup> days of November, 2021,
20	for a trial regarding the schooling of the minor children,
21	HANNAH VAHEY ("HANNAH") and MATTHEW VAHEY
22	("MATTHEW") and the crisis issues regarding mental health treatment for Hannah; Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("JIM"),
23	appearing in person with his attorneys, ROBERT P.
24	DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ., of THE
25	DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP; and Defendant, MINH
26	NGUYET LUONG ("MINH"), present in person with her
27	attorney, FRED PAGE, ESQ., of PAGE LAW FIRM. The cause
28	
	VOLUME XV <sup>1</sup> II AA003423

having been submitted for decision, and the Court having
before it all the files, pleadings, and papers in the action,
having heard all the testimony and examined the evidence
offered by each party, and good cause appearing therefor, the
Court finds and orders as follows:

6 THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete 7 jurisdiction in the premises, both as to the subject matter of 8 this custody action and the personal jurisdiction over the 9 parties and their minor children.

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that the parties entered into 10 a detailed Stipulation and Order Resolving Outstanding Issues 11 on Appeal on October 17, 2021, in which they agreed that the 12 minor child Hannah Vahey would receive treatment from 13 Michelle Fontanelle-Gilmer, M.D., and that the parents will 14 follow her recommendations regarding changes in custody, 15 visitation, timeshare, transportation, phone calls, etc. 16 However, nothing in that Stipulation and Order delegated to 17 Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer authority to make recommendations 18 regarding the school Hannah attends. Plaintiff and Defendant 19 have brought to the Court disputes regarding what Dr. 20 Fontenelle-Gilmer has recommended regarding Hannah. The 21 one recommendation that the parents agree on is that Hannah 22 not continue to attend Challenger School, which Dr. Fontenelle-23 Gilmer conveyed to the parents on September 27, 2021. The 24 parents also agreed that their son Matthew will transfer 25 schools to the same school Hannah attends. What they cannot 26 agree on is which school Hannah and Matthew will attend. 27

28

### VOLUME $X \sqrt{2}$ II

THE COURT FINDS that this dispute has become a crisis 1 because the day after Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer made the 2 recommendation to the parents and before even discussing the 3 school issue with Jim so that they could try to come to a 4 consensus regarding what school Matthew and Hannah would 5 attend, Defendant, Minh took Hannah and Matthew to tour the 6 Clark County School District public school her home is zoned 7 for, Ernest Becker Middle School ("Becker"). She allowed them 8 to talk to the school counselors regarding the classes they 9 could take and told them that they were going to attend that 10 school. These actions were admitted to by Minh in messages 11 she sent to Jim through Our Family Wizard ("OFW"). Minh 12 specifically told Jim in an OFW message on September 28, 2021 13 at 11:33 a.m., "They are both placed in advance levels for 14 academic classes." See page 110 of 294 of Defendant's Exhibit 15 "A." Minh knew that Jim was not going to agree to Hannah 16 and Matthew attending Becker before she took them there and 17 enrolled them. She did it anyway and when Jim objected, as 18 she knew he would, the children did not attend Becker but the 19 children were even more upset and thereafter refused to attend 20 school at all despite what this Court ordered regarding the 21 children attending Challenger until the issue could be resolved 22 so that they did not get behind and possibly have to repeat 7<sup>th</sup> 23 grade and 6<sup>th</sup> grade respectively. 24

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that Minh now denies that she ever enrolled Hannah and Matthew in Becker. She is not telling the truth and her enrolling the children in Becker violates the terms of the Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law

### VOLUME XV<sup>3</sup>II

Decision and Order regarding custody of the children entered 1 on September 20, 2019, which states on page 28 at lines 9 – 12 2 that the parents "shall consult and cooperate with each other" 3 regarding the children's educational programs. By sending 4 subpoenas to both Becker and Challenger, Jim discovered that 5 Minh actually submitted the Online Registration for Hannah 6 and Matthew to attend Becker on September 25, 2021, which 7 was 2 days **before** Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer recommended to the 8 parents that Hannah not continue to attend Challenger. The 9 records received by subpoena from Challenger show that Minh 10 signed forms to request Hannah and Matthew's school records 11 from Challenger on September 28, 2021, which informed 12 Challenger by facsimile that the children had been enrolled in 13 Becker. *See* documents labelled PLTF002418 and PLTF002368. 14 Minh's Own words in her OFW message to Jim on September 15 28, 2021 and the records received from Becker and Challenger 16 show very clearly that Minh enrolled Hannah and Matthew in 17 Becker. She did so knowing that Jim would not agree but 18 hoping she could manipulate him into acquiescing because 19 Hannah and Matthew already had their hearts set on attending 20 Becker. Her words and actions made Hannah and Matthew 21 believe that they would be able to immediately leave 22 Challenger and attend Becker and when that could not happen, 23 they blamed Jim instead of Minh who actually caused the whole 24 conflict. The result of Minh's actions, in violation of the 25 existing orders regarding their sharing joint legal custody, is 26 that Hannah and Matthew have been alienated from Jim. 27

28

### VOLUME XVII

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that it heard testimony from 1 Fontenelle-Gilmer she did Dr. and make specific 2 recommendations for the benefit of her patient Hannah that 3 the parents must comply with in accordance with their October 4 17, 2021 Stipulation and Order. These recommendations 5 include that Hannah should continue individual therapy with 6 Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer or another provider and that Jim and 7 Hannah should attend counseling with Dr. David Brownstein. 8

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer 9 made two other recommendations that are not practical or able 10 to be followed at this time. First, she recommended that, 11 ideally, the parents would select two schools for Hannah that 12 they both agreed to (i.e. both parents agreed that both schools 13 are acceptable to them) and then Hannah would be able to 14 decide which of the two schools she would attend so that she 15 feels heard and that she has some level of choice. The Court 16 finds that this recommendation is acceptable for where Hannah 17 attends school for the 2022-2023 school year, but for the 18 current school year, because we are already in the middle of 19 the school year, there are very limited choices where Hannah 20 can transfer to, and there is a crisis in that Hannah is not 21 attending any school at this time. It is not in the best interest 22 of Hannah for her to be allowed to continue not attending 23 school at all while the parents try to come up with not one 24 school that is acceptable to them both but two. The other 25 recommendation that the Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer made that is 26 not possible to follow at this time is that Hannah be allowed to 27 spend time with both of her parents every day. The logistics of 28

### VOLUME XV<sup>5</sup>II

that recommendation are very difficult, especially given Minh's 1 decision to purchase a home as far away from Jim as possible. 2 (At the time the parties separated, they lived in the residence 3 Jim owns in Lake Las Vegas, at the eastern end of the valley, 4 where he continues to live with the children. When Minh 5 moved back to Nevada from California in 2020, she rented a 6 home in the northwest part of the valley and she recently 7 moved into the new home she purchased in the heart of 8 Summerlin on the west end of the valley.) With regard to this 9 second recommendation, the Court even ordered the parties to 10 try that between the first and second days of the evidentiary 11 hearing and they could not accomplish the transfer of Hannah 12 and Matthew to Jim at all. 13

14 THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that it is with this 15 background that the parents come to the Court and ask the 16 Court to resolve the urgent dispute between them regarding 17 where Hannah and Matthew will attend school for the 18 remainder of the 2021-2022 school year.

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that the Supreme Court of Nevada in *Arcella v. Arcella*, 133 Nev. 868, 407 P.3d 341 (2017), set forth factors that will likely be relevant to a court's determination of which school is in a child's best interest. The Court in evaluating which school is in HANNAH and MATTHEW's best interest considered these factors as follows:

 $\begin{array}{c|c} 25 \\ 26 \\ \hline \end{array}$ 

. . .

- 27
- 28

11. The wishes of the child, to the extent that the child is2of sufficient age and capacity to form an intelligent preference.

HANNAH is twelve (12) years old and MATTHEW is eleven 3 (11) years old. Although the children would typically be 4 considered of sufficient age and capacity to form an intelligent 5 preference as to their school preference, and Dr. Michelle 6 Fontenelle-Gilmer testified that HANNAH is mature, the Court 7 finds that MINH has alienated the children from JIM. 8 Specifically, in regards to the school issue, MINH enrolled the 9 children at Becker without JIM's consent, took HANNAH and 10 MATTHEW to tour the Becker campus, had HANNAH and 11 MATTHEW meet with one or more counselors at Becker, and 12 had HANNAH and MATTHEW choose classes they would take at 13 Becker. MINH's unilateral actions have resulted in the children 14 being unable to be form an intelligent preference regarding 15 their schooling options for the 2021-2022 school year. 16

17

18

2. The child's educational needs and each school's ability to meet them.

HANNAH and MATTHEW do not have special educational
needs and Sig Rogich Middle School ("Sig Rogich"), the school
proposed by MINH, and Bob Miller Middle School ("Bob
Miller"), the school proposed by JIM, will both be able to meet
the children's educational needs. This factor is neutral.

24 3. The curriculum, method of teaching, and quality of
25 instruction at each school.

Both Sig Rogich and Bob Miller are good public schools.
 The curriculum, method of teaching, and quality of instruction

1 at each school does not weigh in favor of either school. This
2 factor is neutral.

4. The child's past scholastic achievement and predicted *performance at each school.*

HANNAH and MATTHEW have attended Challenger School
for many years and are both intelligent, capable students. They
should have no issue being successful at either Sig Rogich or
Bob Miller. This factor is neutral.

5. The child's medical needs and each school's ability to meet them.

HANNAH and MATTHEW do not have special medical
needs, and Sig Rogich and Bob Miller will both be able to meet
the children's medical needs. This factor is neutral.

9

10

24

25

14 6. The child's extracurricular interests and each school's
15 ability to satisfy them.

Both Sig Rogich and Bob Miller will be able to satisfy
HANNAH and MATTHEW's extracurricular interests. This
factor is neutral.

19 7. Whether leaving the child's current school would
 20 disrupt the child's academic progress.

HANNAH and MATTHEW currently refuse to return to
 their current school, Challenger School, so leaving their
 current school will not disrupt their academic progress.

8. The child's ability to adapt to an unfamiliar environment.

HANNAH and MATTHEW both want to attend a new
school, thus indicating their desire and ability to adapt to an
unfamiliar environment.

### VOLUME XVII

AA003430

### 9. The length of commute to each school and other logistical concerns.

When MINH relocated to Las Vegas from California, she 3 chose to move to a home in Summerlin, as far as possible from 4 JIM's home in Lake Las Vegas. Depending on traffic, Sig 5 Rogich, the school proposed by MINH, is nearly an hour away 6 from JIM's home (it is at least 48 to 60 minutes away from 7 JIM's home), while it is less than 15 minutes from MINH's 8 Bob Miller, the school proposed by JIM is more home. 9 equidistant from each party's home - approximately 25 to 30 10 minutes from each party's home. The Court finds that because 11 Bob Miller is more equidistant from each party's home, it is in 12 the children's best interest to attend Bob Miller. The Court 13 further finds that it is not in the children's best interest to 14 travel close to an hour from their father's home to attend 15 school. Moreover, the Court finds that Bob Miller is closer to 16 Challenger School where the parties' youngest child, Selena, is 17 Because each party will be taking the attending school. 18 children to school on his or her respective custodial days, 19 which includes taking Selena to the Challenger School, neither 20 party is overly burdened by taking and picking up HANNAH 21 and MATTHEW at Bob Miller. Finally, based on MINH's 22 decision to move as far away as possible from JIM's home, she 23 should bear any increased burden she may experience by the 24 longer commute she wants to avoid by having HANNAH and 25 MATTHEW attend Bob Miller, instead of the school closer to 26 her home. Thus, based on the forgoing, this factor (i.e., the 27

28

1

2

length of commute to each school and other logistical concerns) weighs heavily in favor of the children attending Bob Miller. 2

3

4

1

Whether enrolling the child at a school is likely to 10. alienate the child from a parent.

As stated above, the Court finds that MINH has alienated 5 the children from JIM. The Court considered the evidence 6 regarding the multiple times MINH has called the police to 7 JIM's home without first communicating with him regarding 8 what was happening at his home, MINH's refusal to 9 communicate with JIM in front of the children, the several 10 instances in which MINH has moved away from JIM with their 11 children when JIM has attempted to sit with them in public 12 places, such as in doctor's offices. MINH's behavior toward JIM 13 in the presence of the children demonstrates her attempts to 14 alienate the children from JIM. MINH's conduct demonstrates 15 to the children how she feels about JIM and indicates to the 16 children that they also should not like, trust, or respect their 17 father and implies that they should in fact fear him. MINH also 18 has proposed the children attend Sig Rogich, which is located 19 nearly an hour away from JIM's home. Based on the foregoing, 20 enrolling the children at Sig Rogich is likely to alienate the 21 children from JIM. Thus, this factor weighs heavily in favor of 22 the children attending Bob Miller. 23

Based on the foregoing, the Court finds it is in HANNAH 24 and MATTHEW's best interest to attend Bob Miller Middle 25 School. 26

27

Now, therefor,

1	THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that the children shall
2	immediately enroll in and attend Bob Miller Middle School.
3	THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall
4	immediately begin the process of obtaining a zone variance for
5	the children to attend Bob Miller Middle School.
6	
7	Dated this 18th day of November, 2021
8	
9	DIST <del>RIC</del> T COURT JUDGE
10	BFA 636 582E FF46 Dawn R. Throne
11	District Court Judge
12	
13	Submitted by:
14	THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI
15	LAW GROUP
16	/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson
17	ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 000945
18	SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 013105
19	1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291
20	Las Vegas, Nevada 89134
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
	VOLUME X <sup>↓</sup> II AA003433

1		
2	CSERV	
3		DISTRICT COURT IK COUNTY, NEVADA
4		K COUNTT, NEVADA
5		
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.	
9		
10	AUTOMATEI	O CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE
11	This automated certificate of s	service was generated by the Eighth Judicial District
12	Court. The foregoing Findings of Fac	t, Conclusions of Law and Judgment was served via the recipients registered for e-Service on the above entitled
13	case as listed below:	completitis registered for e service on the doove endied
14	Service Date: 11/18/2021	
15	Sabrina Dolson	Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com
16	Robert Dickerson	Bob@thedklawgroup.com
17 18	Info info email	info@thedklawgroup.com
10	Fred Page	fpage@pagelawoffices.com
20	Edwardo Martinez	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com
21	Admin Admin	Admin@pagelawoffices.com
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	V	OLUME XVII AA003434

# 

## 

1 2	NEO
3	
5	DISTRICT COURT
6	DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
7	
8	
9	***
10	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff Case No: D-18-581444-D
11	vs. Department U
12	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.
13	
14	NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF
15	
16	LAW AND ORDER REGARDING MINOR CHILDREN'S
17	<u>SCHOOLING</u>
19	TO ALL INTERESTED PARTIES:
20	PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that an Order was entered in the above-entitled
21	matter on the November 18, 2021 a true and correct copy of which is attached
22	
23	hereto.
24	Dated: November 18, 2021
25	/s/ Suzanna Zavala
26	Suzanna Zavala,
27	Judicial Executive Assistant to the Honorable Dawn R. Throne
28 DAWN & FHADHE DISFINCT NODGE FAMILY DIVISION DEPT U LAS VEGAS AV 201012408	1 1 0 0 2 1 2 5
	VOLUME XVII AA003435

Case Number: D-18-581444-D

1		
2	CERTIFICATE OF SERV	<u>'ICE</u>
3		
4	I hereby certify that on the above file stamp date:	
5		
6	$\boxtimes$ I ESERVE, EMAIL or MAIL a copy of the f	oregoing <u>NOTICE OF</u>
7	ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSI	ONS OF LAW AND
8	ORDER REGARDING MINOR CHILDREN'S	
9	ORDER REGARDING MINOR CHIEDRENS	<u>SCHOOLING</u> to the
10	appropriate attorneys to:	
11		
12	Robert Paul Dickerson, Esq. Sabrina M. Dolson, Esq.	
13	1745 Village Center Circle	
15	Las Vegas, NV 89134 info@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Attorneys for Plaintiff	
17	Fred Page, Esq.	
18	6930 South Cimmaron Road Suite 140 Las Vegas, NV 89113	
19	fpage@pagelawoffices.com	
20	Attorney for Defendant	
21		
22	<u>/s/ Suzanna</u> Suzanna Zav	
23	Judicial Exe	cutive Assistant to the
24		Dawn R. Throne
25		
26		
27		
28 0440 A THROME BISTOC" JUDGE FAMILY DIVISION DEP" U LAS VEGAS INV 89301 2404		
	VOLUME XVII	AA003436

.

	Electronically Filed 11:18/2021 4 55 PM
1	CLERK OF THE COURT
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	DISTRICT COURT FAMILY DIVISION
8	CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA
9	JAMES W. VAHEY, } Case No.: D-18-581444-D
10	Plaintiff, } Dept.: U
11	vs.
12	MINH NGUYET LUONG,
13 14	}
14	Defendant)
16	FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER
17	<b>REGARDING MINOR CHILDREN'S SCHOOLING</b>
18	This matter having come before the Honorable Judge
19	Dawn R. Throne, on the 3 <sup>rd</sup> day and 5 <sup>th</sup> days of November, 2021,
20	for a trial regarding the schooling of the minor children,
21	HANNAH VAHEY ("HANNAH") and MATTHEW VAHEY
22	("MATTHEW") and the crisis issues regarding mental health
23	treatment for Hannah; Plaintiff, JAMES W. VAHEY ("JIM"),
24	appearing in person with his attorneys, ROBERT P.
25	DICKERSON, ESQ., and SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ., of THE
26	DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP; and Defendant, MINH NGUYET LUONG ("MINH"), present in person with her
27	attorney, FRED PAGE, ESQ., of PAGE LAW FIRM. The cause
28	atterney, ride men, bog, of men hav man me cause
	1
	VOLUME XVII AA003437

having been submitted for decision, and the Court having
before it all the files, pleadings, and papers in the action,
having heard all the testimony and examined the evidence
offered by each party, and good cause appearing therefor, the
Court finds and orders as follows:

6 THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete 7 jurisdiction in the premises, both as to the subject matter of 8 this custody action and the personal jurisdiction over the 9 parties and their minor children.

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that the parties entered into 10 a detailed Stipulation and Order Resolving Outstanding Issues 11 on Appeal on October 17, 2021, in which they agreed that the 12 minor child Hannah Vahey would receive treatment from 13 Michelle Fontanelle-Gilmer, M.D., and that the parents will 14 follow her recommendations regarding changes in custody, 15 visitation. timeshare, transportation, phone calls. etc. 16 However, nothing in that Stipulation and Order delegated to 17 Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer authority to make recommendations 18 regarding the school Hannah attends. Plaintiff and Defendant 19 have brought to the Court disputes regarding what Dr. 20 Fontenelle-Gilmer has recommended regarding Hannah. The 21 one recommendation that the parents agree on is that Hannah 22 not continue to attend Challenger School, which Dr. Fontenelle-23 Gilmer conveyed to the parents on September 27, 2021. The 24 parents also agreed that their son Matthew will transfer 25 schools to the same school Hannah attends. What they cannot 26 agree on is which school Hannah and Matthew will attend. 27

28

### VOLUME XVII

THE COURT FINDS that this dispute has become a crisis 1 because the day after Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer made the 2 recommendation to the parents and before even discussing the 3 school issue with Jim so that they could try to come to a 4 consensus regarding what school Matthew and Hannah would 5 attend, Defendant, Minh took Hannah and Matthew to tour the 6 Clark County School District public school her home is zoned 7 for, Ernest Becker Middle School ("Becker"). She allowed them 8 to talk to the school counselors regarding the classes they 9 could take and told them that they were going to attend that 10 school. These actions were admitted to by Minh in messages 11 she sent to Jim through Our Family Wizard ("OFW"). Minh 12 specifically told Jim in an OFW message on September 28, 2021 13 at 11:33 a.m., "They are both placed in advance levels for 14 academic classes." See page 110 of 294 of Defendant's Exhibit 15 Minh knew that Jim was not going to agree to Hannah "A." 16 and Matthew attending Becker before she took them there and 17 enrolled them. She did it anyway and when Jim objected, as 18 she knew he would, the children did not attend Becker but the 19 children were even more upset and thereafter refused to attend 20 school at all despite what this Court ordered regarding the 21 children attending Challenger until the issue could be resolved 22 so that they did not get behind and possibly have to repeat 7<sup>th</sup> 23 grade and 6<sup>th</sup> grade respectively. 24

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that Minh now denies that she ever enrolled Hannah and Matthew in Becker. She is not telling the truth and her enrolling the children in Becker violates the terms of the Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law

Decision and Order regarding custody of the children entered 1 on September 20, 2019, which states on page 28 at lines 9 - 12 2 that the parents "shall consult and cooperate with each other" 3 regarding the children's educational programs. By sending 4 subpoenas to both Becker and Challenger, Jim discovered that 5 Minh actually submitted the Online Registration for Hannah 6 and Matthew to attend Becker on September 25, 2021, which 7 was 2 days **before** Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer recommended to the 8 parents that Hannah not continue to attend Challenger. The 9 records received by subpoena from Challenger show that Minh 10 signed forms to request Hannah and Matthew's school records 11 from Challenger on September 28, 2021, which informed 12 Challenger by facsimile that the children had been enrolled in 13 Becker. See documents labelled PLTF002418 and PLTF002368. 14 Minh's own words in her OFW message to Jim on September 15 28, 2021 and the records received from Becker and Challenger 16 show very clearly that Minh enrolled Hannah and Matthew in 17 Becker. She did so knowing that Jim would not agree but 18 hoping she could manipulate him into acquiescing because 19 Hannah and Matthew already had their hearts set on attending 20 Becker. Her words and actions made Hannah and Matthew 21 believe that they would be able to immediately leave 22 Challenger and attend Becker and when that could not happen, 23 they blamed Jim instead of Minh who actually caused the whole 24 The result of Minh's actions, in violation of the conflict. 25 existing orders regarding their sharing joint legal custody, is 26 that Hannah and Matthew have been alienated from Jim. 27

28

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that it heard testimony from ì Fontenelle-Gilmer Dr. and she did make specific 2 recommendations for the benefit of her patient Hannah that 3 the parents must comply with in accordance with their October 4 These recommendations 17, 2021 Stipulation and Order. 5 include that Hannah should continue individual therapy with 6 Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer or another provider and that Jim and 7 Hannah should attend counseling with Dr. David Brownstein. 8

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer 9 made two other recommendations that are not practical or able 10 to be followed at this time. First, she recommended that, 11 ideally, the parents would select two schools for Hannah that 12 they both agreed to (i.e. both parents agreed that both schools 13 are acceptable to them) and then Hannah would be able to 14 decide which of the two schools she would attend so that she 15 feels heard and that she has some level of choice. The Court 16 finds that this recommendation is acceptable for where Hannah 17 attends school for the 2022-2023 school year, but for the 18 current school year, because we are already in the middle of 19 the school year, there are very limited choices where Hannah 20can transfer to, and there is a crisis in that Hannah is not 21 attending any school at this time. It is not in the best interest 22 of Hannah for her to be allowed to continue not attending 23 school at all while the parents try to come up with not one 24 school that is acceptable to them both but two. The other 25 recommendation that the Dr. Fontenelle-Gilmer made that is 26 not possible to follow at this time is that Hannah be allowed to 27 spend time with both of her parents every day. The logistics of 28

that recommendation are very difficult, especially given Minh's 1 decision to purchase a home as far away from Jim as possible. 2 (At the time the parties separated, they lived in the residence 3 Jim owns in Lake Las Vegas, at the eastern end of the valley, 4 where he continues to live with the children. When Minh 5 moved back to Nevada from California in 2020, she rented a 6 home in the northwest part of the valley and she recently 7 moved into the new home she purchased in the heart of 8 Summerlin on the west end of the valley.) With regard to this 9 second recommendation, the Court even ordered the parties to 10 try that between the first and second days of the evidentiary 11 hearing and they could not accomplish the transfer of Hannah 12 and Matthew to Jim at all. 13

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that it is with this background that the parents come to the Court and ask the Court to resolve the urgent dispute between them regarding where Hannah and Matthew will attend school for the remainder of the 2021-2022 school year.

THE COURT FURTHER FINDS that the Supreme Court of Nevada in Arcella v. Arcella, 133 Nev. 868, 407 P.3d 341 (2017), set forth factors that will likely be relevant to a court's determination of which school is in a child's best interest. The Court in evaluating which school is in HANNAH and MATTHEW's best interest considered these factors as follows:

- $25 \parallel \cdot \cdot \cdot$
- 26
- 27 -
- 28

11. The wishes of the child, to the extent that the child is2of sufficient age and capacity to form an intelligent preference.

HANNAH is twelve (12) years old and MATTHEW is eleven 3 Although the children would typically be (11) years old. 4 considered of sufficient age and capacity to form an intelligent 5 preference as to their school preference, and Dr. Michelle 6 Fontenelle-Gilmer testified that HANNAH is mature, the Court 7 finds that MINH has alienated the children from JIM. 8 Specifically, in regards to the school issue, MINH enrolled the 9 children at Becker without JIM's consent, took HANNAH and 10 MATTHEW to tour the Becker campus, had HANNAH and 11 MATTHEW meet with one or more counselors at Becker, and 12 had HANNAH and MATTHEW choose classes they would take at 13 Becker. MINH's unilateral actions have resulted in the children 14 being unable to be form an intelligent preference regarding 15 their schooling options for the 2021-2022 school year. 16

17

18

 The child's educational needs and each school's ability to meet them.

HANNAH and MATTHEW do not have special educational
needs and Sig Rogich Middle School ("Sig Rogich"), the school
proposed by MINH, and Bob Miller Middle School ("Bob
Miller"), the school proposed by JIM, will both be able to meet
the children's educational needs. This factor is neutral.

3. The curriculum, method of teaching, and quality of instruction at each school.

Both Sig Rogich and Bob Miller are good public schools.
 The curriculum, method of teaching, and quality of instruction

7

at each school does not weigh in favor of either school. This factor is neutral.

4. The child's past scholastic achievement and predicted
4 performance at each school.

HANNAH and MATTHEW have attended Challenger School
for many years and are both intelligent, capable students. They
should have no issue being successful at either Sig Rogich or
Bob Miller. This factor is neutral.

 The child's medical needs and each school's ability to meet them.

HANNAH and MATTHEW do not have special medical
 needs, and Sig Rogich and Bob Miller will both be able to meet
 the children's medical needs. This factor is neutral.

9

10

6. The child's extracurricular interests and each school's
ability to satisfy them.

Both Sig Rogich and Bob Miller will be able to satisfy
 HANNAH and MATTHEW's extracurricular interests. This
 factor is neutral.

197. Whether leaving the child's current school would20disrupt the child's academic progress.

HANNAH and MATTHEW currently refuse to return to their current school, Challenger School, so leaving their current school will not disrupt their academic progress.

24 8. The child's ability to adapt to an unfamiliar 25 environment.

HANNAH and MATTHEW both want to attend a new school, thus indicating their desire and ability to adapt to an unfamiliar environment.

AA003444

### 9. The length of commute to each school and other logistical concerns.

When MINH relocated to Las Vegas from California, she 3 chose to move to a home in Summerlin, as far as possible from 4 JIM's home in Lake Las Vegas. Depending on traffic, Sig 5 Rogich, the school proposed by MINH, is nearly an hour away 6 from JIM's home (it is at least 48 to 60 minutes away from 7 JIM's home), while it is less than 15 minutes from MINH's 8 home. Bob Miller, the school proposed by JIM is more 9 equidistant from each party's home - approximately 25 to 30 10 minutes from each party's home. The Court finds that because 11 Bob Miller is more equidistant from each party's home, it is in 12 the children's best interest to attend Bob Miller. 13 The Court further finds that it is not in the children's best interest to 14 travel close to an hour from their father's home to attend 15 school. Moreover, the Court finds that Bob Miller is closer to 16 Challenger School where the parties' youngest child, Selena, is 17 attending school. Because each party will be taking the 18 children to school on his or her respective custodial days, 19 which includes taking Selena to the Challenger School, neither 20 party is overly burdened by taking and picking up HANNAH 21 and MATTHEW at Bob Miller. Finally, based on MINH's 22 decision to move as far away as possible from JIM's home, she 23 should bear any increased burden she may experience by the 24 longer commute she wants to avoid by having HANNAH and 25 MATTHEW attend Bob Miller, instead of the school closer to 26 her home. Thus, based on the forgoing, this factor (i.e., the 27

28

1

2

length of commute to each school and other logistical concerns)
 weighs heavily in favor of the children attending Bob Miller.

3 10. Whether enrolling the child at a school is likely to
4 alienate the child from a parent.

As stated above, the Court finds that MINH has alienated 5 the children from JIM. The Court considered the evidence 6 regarding the multiple times MINH has called the police to 7 JIM's home without first communicating with him regarding 8 happening at his home, what was MINH's refusal to 9 communicate with JIM in front of the children, the several 10 instances in which MINH has moved away from JIM with their children when JIM has attempted to sit with them in public 12 places, such as in doctor's offices. MINH's behavior toward JIM 13 in the presence of the children demonstrates her attempts to 14 alienate the children from JIM. MINH's conduct demonstrates 15 to the children how she feels about JIM and indicates to the 16 children that they also should not like, trust, or respect their 17 father and implies that they should in fact fear him. MINH also 18 has proposed the children attend Sig Rogich, which is located 19 nearly an hour away from JIM's home. Based on the foregoing, 20 enrolling the children at Sig Rogich is likely to alienate the 21 children from JIM. Thus, this factor weighs heavily in favor of 22 the children attending Bob Miller, 23

Based on the foregoing, the Court finds it is in HANNAH and MATTHEW's best interest to attend Bob Miller Middle School.

27 Now, therefor,

THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that the children shall I immediately enroll in and attend Bob Miller Middle School. 2 THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall 3 immediately begin the process of obtaining a zone variance for 4 the children to attend Bob Miller Middle School. 5 6 Dated this 18th day of November, 2021 7 8 DIST<del>RIC</del>T COURT JUDGE 9 BFA 636 582E FF46 Dawn R. Throne 10 **District Court Judge** 11 12 Submitted by: 13 14 THE DICKERSON KARACSONYI LAW GROUP 15 16 <u>/s/ Sabrina M. Dolson</u> ROBERT P. DICKERSON, ESO. 17 Nevada Bar No. 000945 SABRINA M. DOLSON, ESQ. 18 Nevada Bar No. 013105 19 1645 Village Center Circle, Suite 291 Las Vegas, Nevada 89134 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 11 AA003447 **VOLUME XVII** 

1			
	CSERV		
2		ISTRICT COURT	
3	CLAR	K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4			
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11	This automated certificate of se	ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicial Di	strict
12 13		Conclusions of Law and Judgment was serve scipients registered for e-Service on the above	
14	Service Date: 11/18/2021		
15		abrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16		Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17		nfo@thedklawgroup.com	
18			
19		page@pagelawoffices.com	
20		dwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
21	Admin Admin A	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
22 23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	VO	LUME XVII	AA003448

# 

## 

**Electronically Filed** 11/18/2021 3:00 PM Steven D. Grierson CLERK OF THE COURT

NEOJ	and .
FRED PAGE, ESQ. NEVADA BAR NO. 6080 PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON ROAD, SUITE 140 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 (702) 823-2888 office (702) 628-9884 fax Email: <u>page@pagelawoffices.com</u> Attorney for Defendant	
EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COUR	T
COUNTY OF CLARK	
STATE OF NEVADA	
JAMES W. VAHEY, Case No.: D-18-58	1444-D
Plaintiff, } Dept.: U	
vs.	
MINH NGUYET LUONG,	
Defendant.	
NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER	
TO: JAMES W. VAHEY, Defendant	
TO: ROBERT PAUL DICKERSON, ESQ., attorney for Plai	ntiff
YOU AND EACH OF YOU please take notice that	t on the 14 <sup>th</sup> day of

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

November 2021, the Order Regarding Hannah Vahey's School Attendance was

AA003449

duly entered, a true and correct copy of which is attached hereto.

DATED this 18/ (day of November 2021

PAGE LAW FIRM

FRED PAGE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 823-2888 Attorney for Plaintiff

### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that on the day of November 2021, the foregoing NOTICE OF ENTRY OF ORDER was served pursuant to NEFCR 9 via e-service to Robert Paul Dickerson, Esq., attorney for Plaintiff.

An employee of Page Law Firm

Electronically Filed 11/14/2021 10 18 AM 1 DUR:

		CLERK OF THE	
1 2 3 4 5	ORDR FRED PAGE, ESQ. NEVADA BAR NO. 6080 PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON RD., S LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 (702) 823-2888 office (702) 628-9884 fax Email:	SUITE 140	
7	EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT		
8 9	STATE OF NEVADA		
10	JAMES W. VAHEY,	) ) Case No.: D-18-581444-D	
11	Plaintiff.	Dept.: U	
12	VS.	) ) Hearing Dates: November 12, 2021	
в	MINH NGUYET LUONG.	) Hearing Time: 2:00 p.m.	
11	Defendant.		
15			
16			
17	ORDER REGARDING HANN	NAH VAHEY'S SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	
18	This matter having come	before the Hon. Judge Dawn R. Throne or	
19 20	November 12, 2021 for a status	check regarding the schooling of the mino	

This matter having come before the Hon. Judge Dawn R. Throne on November 12, 2021 for a status check regarding the schooling of the minor children, Hannah Vahey ("Hannah"), and MATTHEW VAHEY ("Matthew"). Defendant, Minh Nguyet Luong ("Minh") was present and represented by Fred Page, Esq. of Page Law Firm. Plaintiff, James Vahey ("Jim") was present via Bluejeans video and was represented by and through Robert P. Dickerson, Esq., and Sabrina M. Dolson, Esq. of the Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group who also appeared via Bluejeans video. The Court having before it all the files, pleadings,

21

22

23

24

35

26

27

and papers in the action, having entertained oral argument, and good cause appearing, the Court hereby makes the following findings and enters the following orders:

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete jurisdiction in the premises, both as to the subject matter of this custody action, and the personal jurisdiction over the parties and their minor children.

THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that Hannah Vahey may be immediately enrolled in and attend Sig Rogich Middle School.

THE COURT FURTHER ORDERS that the parties shall immediately begin the process of obtaining a zone variance for Hannah Vahey to attend Sig Rogich Middle School.

Dated this 14th day of November, 2021

DDA 74D 6C4D FB24 Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge

20 Respectfully submitted: PAGE LAW FIRM

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

28

23 24 FRED PAGE, ESO. Nevada Bar No. 6080 25

6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140

<sup>26</sup> Las Vegas, Nevada 89113

(702) 328-2888 27 Attorney for Defendant

2

1	CSERV		
2	D	ISTRICT COURT	
3	CLARI	K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4			
5	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicia	District
12	Court. The foregoing Order was served	d via the court's electronic eFile system to	
13	recipients registered for e-Service on t	ne above entitled case as listed below?	
14	Service Date: 11/14/2021		
15	Sabrina Dolson S	Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson E	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email in	nfo@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page f	page@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez c	dwardo@thcdklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin A	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21			
22			
23 24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
	VO	LUME XVII	AA003454

•

# 

## 

CLERK OF THE COURT

#### ORDR FRED PAGE, ESQ. NEVADA BAR NO. 6080 PAGE LAW FIRM 6930 SOUTH CIMARRON RD., SUITE 140 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89113 (702) 823-2888 office (702) 628-9884 fax Email: fpage@pagelawoffices.com Attorney for Defendant EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURT **COUNTY OF CLARK STATE OF NEVADA** JAMES W. VAHEY, Case No.: D-18-581444-D Plaintiff. Dept.: U VS. Hearing Dates: November 12, 2021 MINH NGUYET LUONG, Hearing Time: 2:00 p.m.

Defendant.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

#### **ORDER REGARDING HANNAH VAHEY'S SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**

This matter having come before the Hon. Judge Dawn R. Throne on November 12, 2021 for a status check regarding the schooling of the minor children, Hannah Vahey ("Hannah"), and MATTHEW VAHEY ("Matthew"). Defendant, Minh Nguyet Luong ("Minh") was present and represented by Fred Page, Esq. of Page Law Firm. Plaintiff, James Vahey ("Jim") was present via Bluejeans video and was represented by and through Robert P. Dickerson, Esq., and Sabrina M. Dolson, Esq. of the Dickerson Karacsonyi Law Group who also appeared via Bluejeans video. The Court having before it all the files, pleadings,

### VOLUME XVII

AA003455

and papers in the action, having entertained oral argument, and good cause appearing, the Court hereby makes the following findings and enters the following orders:

THE COURT HEREBY FINDS that it has complete jurisdiction in the premises, both as to the subject matter of this custody action, and the personal jurisdiction over the parties and their minor children.

THE COURT HEREBY ORDERS that Hannah Vahey may be immediately enrolled in and attend Ernest Becker Middle School.

_	Dated this 18th day of November, 2021	
Respectfully submitted: PAGE LAW FIRM FRED PAGE, ESQ. Nevada Bar No. 6080 6930 South Cimarron Road, Suite 140 Las Vegas Nevada 89113	728 43E 9D30 D7B4 Dawn R. Throne District Court Judge	
Las Vegas, Nevada 89113 (702) 328-2888 Attorney for Defendant		
VOLU	MÊ XVII AA00345	56

1	CSERV		
2			
3		ISTRICT COURT K COUNTY, NEVADA	
4			
5			
6	James W. Vahey, Plaintiff	CASE NO: D-18-581444-D	
7	vs.	DEPT. NO. Department U	
8	Minh Nguyet Luong, Defendant.		
9			
10	AUTOMATED	CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE	
11		ervice was generated by the Eighth Judicia	
12	Court. The foregoing Order was served recipients registered for e-Service on t	d via the court's electronic eFile system to he above entitled case as listed below:	all
13	Service Date: 11/18/2021		
14			
15		Sabrina@thedklawgroup.com	
16	Robert Dickerson E	Bob@thedklawgroup.com	
17	Info info email i	nfo@thedklawgroup.com	
18	Fred Page f	page@pagelawoffices.com	
19	Edwardo Martinez e	edwardo@thedklawgroup.com	
20	Admin Admin A	Admin@pagelawoffices.com	
21			
22			
23			
24			
25 26			
26 27			
27 28			
20			
	V	DLUME XVII	AA003457